

Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD1  
REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---



## TVBC Borough

### Legend

 TVBC Borough Boundary





Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD2  
REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---





Scale: 1:178,232@A4P

Date: 27/05/2020

Drawn: AMurray

Dept: IMT/GIS

Doc:

**Test Valley Borough Council**

© Crown copyright and database rights 2020  
OS 100024295. You are permitted to use this  
data solely to enable you to respond to, or  
interact with, the organisation that provided  
you with the data. You are not permitted to  
copy, sub-licence, distribute or sell any of this  
data to third parties in any form.

C4



Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD3

REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---







Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD4

REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---







Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

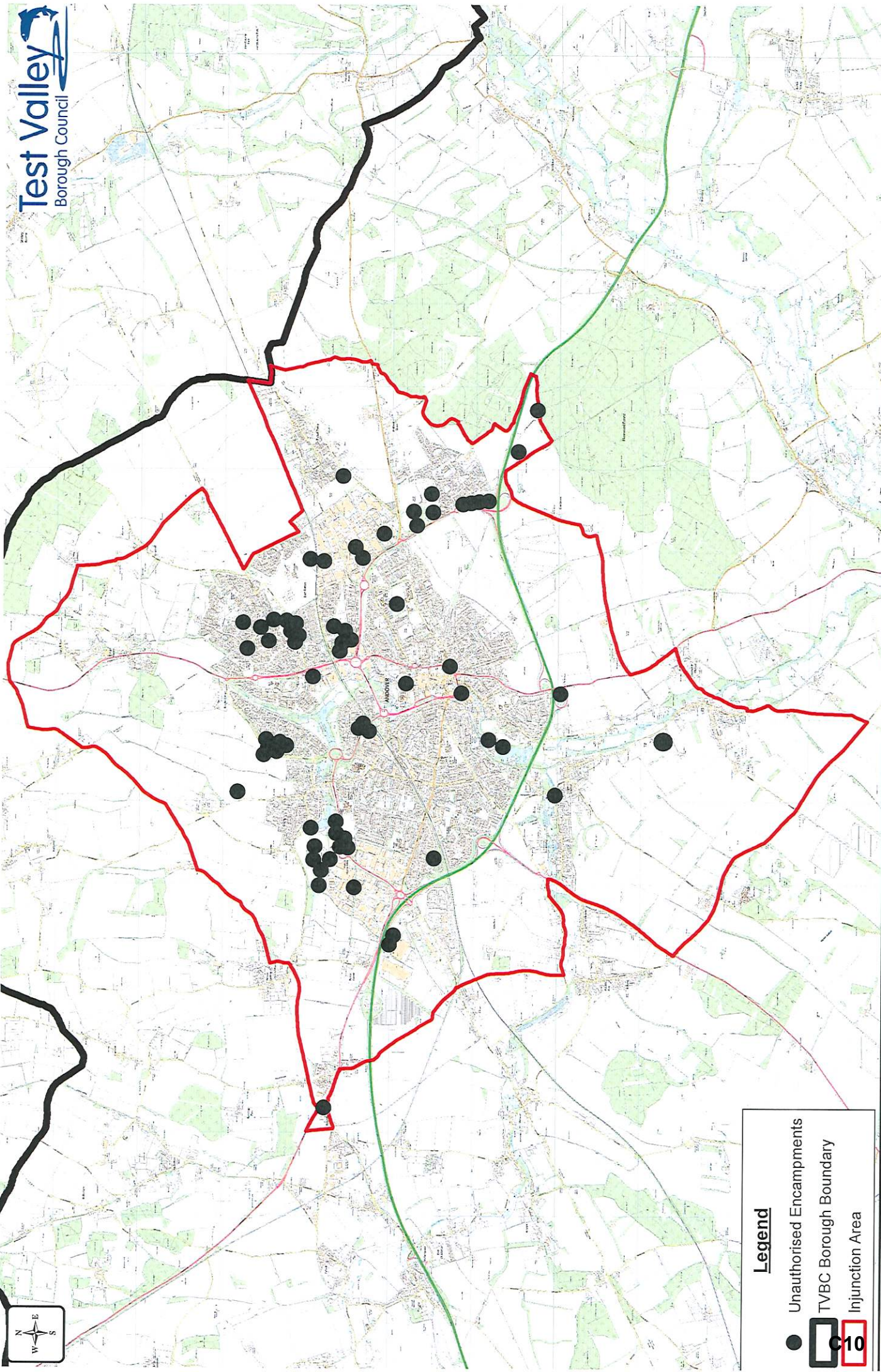
---

EXHIBIT KD5

REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---





**Legend**

- Unauthorised Encampments
- ▭ TVBC Borough Boundary
- ▭ C10 Injunction Area

Scale: 1:57,000@A4L  
 Date: 04/06/2020  
 Drawn: AMurray  
 Dept: IMT/GIS  
 Doc:

***Injunction Application Plan – North/Andover***



Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD6

REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---



	Date	Location	Names (where known from police reports or VRM checks)	Vehicles	Land Owner (where known)	Reason for vacation (where known)
1.	14 <sup>th</sup> February 2018	Anton Mills Car Park Andover	Not known	2 caravans 3 vehicles	Test Valley Borough Council (TVBC)	
2.	13 <sup>th</sup> March 2018	Hampshire Highways Land, McAdam Way, West Portway, Andover	Not known	1 caravan 1 vehicle	Hampshire County Council (HCC)	NTQ served 11.04.2018
3.	27 <sup>th</sup> March 2018	Car park on Walworth Industrial Estate Cengaff learning leased from TVBC	Not known	3 caravans and 2 vehicles	Private Land Owner	
4.	13 April 2018	HCC land Churchill Lane next to Britax Andover	Not known	2 caravans 2 vehicles	HCC	NTQ served 20.04.2018 vacated 26.04.2018
5.	30 <sup>th</sup> April- 2 May 2018	Alma Road Romsey (Council car park next to Waitrose)	Daniel Sheridan Denny Quilligan Simon Flynn	10 Vehicles and 10 caravans	TVBC	CPN served
6.	21 <sup>st</sup> – 28 <sup>th</sup> May 2018	Megallen Close cul-de-sac next to Abel and Cole HCC land		3 caravans 4 vehicles	HCC	HCC land - NTQ served 25.05.2018, vacated 28.05.2018
7.	26 <sup>th</sup> May 2018- 30 <sup>th</sup> May 2018	Encampment – Smannell Road Andover	17 persons incl. Frederick Bowers Albert Joe Bowers Albert Bowers Margaret Bowers	10 Caravans and 6 vehicles	Private land – Taylor Wimpey	



			Joey Bowers				
8.	31 <sup>st</sup> May 2018	Parish sports field at Upper Clatford		8 caravans and 8 vehicles	Upper Clatford Parish Council		
9.	6 <sup>th</sup> – 18 <sup>th</sup> June 2018	Land opposite 223 Picket Twenty Andover Persimmon Homes Land	Occupiers include: Margaret Bowers Michael Bowers Albert Bowers	8 caravans and 8 vehicles	Private Land - Persimmon Homes		
10.	8 <sup>th</sup> -15 <sup>th</sup> June 2018	Augusta Park – South Smannell Road Taylor Wimpey Land	No details	8 Caravans and 8 Vehicles	Private land – Taylor Wimpey		
11.	23 June 2018	Plot 35 South Way, Walworth Business Park. TVBC vacant plot.	Edward McDonagh John McDonagh Tom McDonagh	4 vehicles	TVBC	Left on request of police	
12.	5 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup> July 2018	Churchill Way West (next to Britax) HCC land	James Bowers Joey Bowers	2 caravans & 2 Vehicles	HCC		
13.	12 <sup>th</sup> – 22 <sup>nd</sup> July 2018	Highways verge track of Broughton Road Broughton	Not known	1 caravan	HCC	Visited 17.07.2018 served NTQ 20.07.2018 left 22.07.2018	
14.	19 <sup>th</sup> July 2018	Licensed land from HCC but licensee is responsible. The former cricket field,		10 caravans 5 vehicles		North Baddesley PC	



		recreation ground, Sandy Lane, North Baddesley					
15.	20 <sup>th</sup> July 2018 - 25 <sup>th</sup> September 2018	Lockerley Parish Council Clems Ways nr, Butts Green Lockerley ROMSEY SO51 0JG	Smith family Caroline Coker Darren Smith Walter Smith	2 caravans 2 vehicles & awning	Parish Council	Notice to be served by PC on 26.07.18 for 12md on Mon. 30.07.18 - Bailiffs if failure to vacate.	
16.	24 <sup>th</sup> July 2018	Churchill Way West (next to Brittax)	Bowers	2 caravans	HCC		
17.	24 <sup>th</sup> July 2018- 12 <sup>th</sup> August 2018	Land at Old Down Road(between Redon Way and Old Down Road, Andover)	Various Bowers Loveridge Stevens Albert Bowers Henry Loveridge David Stevens Frederick Bowers Margaret Bowers Jimmy Loveridge Freddy Bowers	9 Caravans	TVBC	7/8/18 s78 order Bailiffs instructed but seems left before	
18.	2 <sup>nd</sup> – 10 <sup>th</sup> August 2018	Overflow car park, Wyevale Garden Centre, Salisbury road , Andover		2 caravans 5 vehicles	HCC		
19.	11 <sup>th</sup> Aug- 23 Aug 2018	Land at Charlton Lakes/Sports Centre Andover	Henry Loveridge Freddie Bowers Joey Bowers Natasha Cuparic Patrick Connors Mr Loveridge	5 caravans 6 vehicles	TVBC	Court order s 78 22/08/18 & s51 & CPN	



20.	17 <sup>th</sup> Aug 2018	Smanell Road Andover	and unknown others	10-20 Caravans	TVBC	
21.	21 <sup>st</sup> – 23 <sup>rd</sup> August 2018	Land at Birius Gardens, Saxon Fields, Andover	Frankie Loveridge Henry Loveridge Isabella Loveridge Jimmy Loveridge Jimmy Loveridge (2) Lisa Loveridge Martina Loveridge Winnie Loveridge Daniel Sines Kerry Sines Louiana Sines Caprice Sines Daniel Stevens David Stevens Davis Stevens (2) Hosanna Stevens Jane Stevens Rico Stevens Teresa Stevens Pricilla Garside	9 vehicles also caravans	TVBC	S77 Notice served 21 <sup>st</sup> August 2018 Court order s78 22 <sup>nd</sup> August 2018 s51 seizure warrant obtained.
22.	7 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup> September 2018	HCC Highways verge to the rear of 36 Stubbs Court, Andover	Not known	1 caravan	HCC	
23.	10 <sup>th</sup> September 2018	Private car park Landseer Court Artist Way Andover	Not known	1 caravan	Private land	
24.	14 <sup>th</sup> -20 <sup>th</sup> Sept 2018	Churchill Way West Andover	Not known	2 caravans and pick up	HCC	



25.	17 <sup>th</sup> September 2018	Boulter Road, Andover	John Myhill Lisa Roy	1 caravan	HCC		
26.	18 <sup>th</sup> -19 <sup>th</sup> September 2018	Picket 20 Sports Ground Andover. TVBC		25 Caravans and 30 vehicles	TVBC		
27.	20 <sup>th</sup> -22 <sup>nd</sup> Sept 2018	Moved from above to: Pioneer Road, Andover Business Park	Luke Clee James Evans Crimea McDonald Gouri Shanker Asposa 30-40 adults and 15-20 children. (police note: group had 3 x s61 notices served in last week)	21 vehicles Plus caravans	Private landowner instructed bailiffs to remove		
28.	20 <sup>th</sup> -24 <sup>th</sup> September	Churchill Way West, Andover	Albert Bowers	4 vehicles	Police		
29.	21.09.2018	Highways Lay By near the Scout Hut, Lockerley	Caroline Coker Mr Smith & persons unknown	2 caravans 2 vehicles	Lockerley Parish Council	Notice to Quit served by Parish Council effective 26 <sup>th</sup> September 2018	
30.	28 <sup>th</sup> Sept – 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2018	Alma Road Car Park, Romsey	Denis Sheridan Michael O'Driscoll Tom Kealy	11 Vehicles each with caravan	TVBC		
31.	30 <sup>th</sup> Sept 2018 – 1 <sup>st</sup> October 2018	Kiel Drive, Saxon Fields, Andover	Harry Loveridge Henry Loveridge Henry Loveridge (2) Lorraine Loveridge	4 vehicles	TVBC	Police threatened to seize vehicles under s51	
32.	1 <sup>st</sup> – 2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct 2018	Saxon Fields, Andover	Henry Loveridge	2 vehicles and one	TVBC	Police threatened to seize vehicles under s51	



33.	4 <sup>th</sup> – 16 <sup>th</sup> October 2018	Lockerley Green, Lockerley Romsey	Darren Smith Jimmy Smith Sam Smith Walter Smith	caravan 2 caravans and one vehicle	Lockerley Parish Council	
34.	26.10.2018	Churchill Way adjacent to Britax Hampshire Highways land	Margaret Bowers Albert Bowers Freddy Bowers	2 caravans 2 vehicles	HCC	HCC NTQ served
35.	28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 2018 – 6 <sup>th</sup> November 2018	Churchill Way West, Andover	Albert Bowers Frederick Bowers Margaret Bowers	NA58 HPK YD17 MYN NA58 HPK	HCC	HCC land – left after HCC action
36.	20 <sup>th</sup> November 2018	TVBC land land off King George Road Andover		1 caravan	HCC	
37.	13 <sup>th</sup> December 2018	Old Micheldever Road, Andover	John Myhill Lisa Roy	1 caravan	HCC	NTQ effective 20 <sup>th</sup> December 2018
38.	31 <sup>st</sup> December 2018	Highways Pilgrims Way, Andover near underpass		1 Motorhome and 1 vehicle	HCC	NTQ effective 7 <sup>th</sup> January 2019
39.	2 <sup>nd</sup> January 2019	Old Micheldever Road, Andover.	Margaret Bowers Albert Bowers	1 caravan	HCC	NTQ effective 7 <sup>th</sup> January 2019
40.	7 <sup>th</sup> Jan 2019	Churchill Way West, Andover			HCC	
41.	08 <sup>th</sup> January	Phoenix Centre car		1	TVBC	

	2019	Park, Pilgrims Way, Andover		motorhome 1 vehicle			
42.	14 <sup>th</sup> – 23 <sup>rd</sup> January 2019	HCC land Churchill Way adjacent to Britax, Andover		1 caravan 1 vehicle	HCC		
43.	14 <sup>th</sup> -29 <sup>th</sup> January 2019	Micheldever Road, Andover	John Myhill Lisa Roy	1 Caravan	HCC		
44.	24 <sup>th</sup> Jan 2019	Block 37 Evolution 50 Walworth Private land (TVBC freehold)		1 caravan and 1 vehicle	TVBC though let to tenant		
45.	28 <sup>th</sup> Jan 19	Picket Twenty Road, Andover	Margaret Bowers Albert Bowers	1 flatbed and 1 caravan	HCC	NTQ served for 12pm on Fri 01.02.19 FILE WITH HCC LEGAL 04.02.19	
46.	4 <sup>th</sup> February 2019 – 4 <sup>th</sup> February 2019	Salto Gym car park Andover private		1 caravan 1 vehicle	Private land		
47.	6 <sup>th</sup> – 7 <sup>th</sup> February 2019	Butts Green Lockerley ROMSEY SO51 0JG		1 motorhome	Lockerley Parish Council		
48.	8 <sup>th</sup> February – 28 <sup>th</sup> February 2019	London Road Sports Ground, Andover		1 caravan	TVBC		



49.	25 <sup>th</sup> February 2019	Kent's Oak Farm, Awbridge		2 caravans, 2 vehicles	Private land	
50.	5 <sup>th</sup> – 15 <sup>th</sup> April 2019	Plaitford Village Hall	None recorded	4 caravans and 4 vehicles	Privately owned land	
51.	11 <sup>th</sup> -14 <sup>th</sup> April 2019	Churchill Way West, Andover	Albert Bowers Joey Bowers Michael Bowers	2 vehicles	HCC	
52.	29 <sup>th</sup> April – 1 <sup>st</sup> May 2019	Canberra Way, Nursling				
53.	23 <sup>rd</sup> to 24 <sup>th</sup> May 2019	Opposite Saxon Heights, Andover Taylor Wimpey land	Jade Loveridge Lisa Loveridge Henry Loveridge Lorraine Loveridge Lisa Loveridge Jade Loveridge	5 caravans and 5 vehicles	Privately owned land – Taylor Wimpey	Taylor Wimpey used bailiffs to evict.
54.	24 <sup>th</sup> May – 3 <sup>rd</sup> June 2019	Smanell Open Space, Andover	Henry Loveridge Jade Loveridge Lisa Loveridge Lorraine Loveridge Smith/Loveridge family	10 vehicles and 6 caravans	TVBC	Left before s78 hearing 03/06/19
55.	2 <sup>nd</sup> – 3 <sup>rd</sup> June 2019	Ox Drove meadow, Picket Piece, Andover		1 caravan, 1 vehicle	TVBC	
56.	18 <sup>th</sup> – 24 <sup>th</sup> June 19	Roman Way/Smannell	Vehicles insured to	6 caravans and 6	TVBC	S78 order obtained 21 <sup>st</sup> June 2019

		Road, Andover	Smith Loveridge	vehicles		
57.	5 <sup>th</sup> – 8 <sup>th</sup> July 2019	Highway verge A27 by Branches Lane, Sherfield English		3 tents, 1 vehicle	HCC	NTQ served for 12 <sup>th</sup> July 2019
58.	8 <sup>th</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> July 2019	Highway verge, intersection of Bunny Lane and Yokesford Hill, Tisbury		3 tents, 1 vehicle	HCC	NTQ served effective for 12 <sup>th</sup> July 2019
59.	10 <sup>th</sup> – 17 <sup>th</sup> July 2019	Plaitford village hall car park, Plaitford		1 vehicle	Plaitford Parish Council	
60.	12 <sup>th</sup> - 16 <sup>th</sup> July 2019	Highway Verge intersection of Belbins and Cupernham Lane near Romsey		3 tents 1 vehicle	HCC	
61.	5 <sup>th</sup> Aug 2019- 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug 2019	Picket 20, Andover	Over 100 individuals Including: Anthony Jones Crimea McDonald Dennis Booth Isabell Lee James Smith Janey Jones Jason Lee Jim Stevens Joseph Booth Julie Lee Kenny Rogers Leanne Baggett Luke Clee	44 vehicles 25 cars	TVBC	Police exercised s 61 powers



				Luke John Daniels Paddy Price Saily Rogerse Thomas Stokes Tina Marie Bridges William Williams				
62.	9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 2019-9 <sup>th</sup> Aug 2019	Land at North of Smanell Road, Andover			11 caravans	TVBC	S77 served - on land for an hour or so	
63.	19 <sup>th</sup> August – 29 <sup>th</sup> August 2019	Babbage House, Anton Trading Estate, Andover		Michael McDonagh Anthony McDonagh Kathleen McDonagh John McDonagh	6 vehicles 4 caravans	Privately owned land	Owner took legal action	
64.	29 <sup>th</sup> August 2019- 3 <sup>rd</sup> September 2019	Private land Plot 35 Walworth Business park		Anthony McDonagh Michael McDonagh Ann McDonagh Kathleen McDonagh John McDonagh Niamh Rainey	6 Vehicles	TVBC	Notice under s77 served and order s78 obtained 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 2019.	
65.	29.08.19	Hampshire HighwaysA30 between Chattis Hill and Stockbridge			1 vehicle	HCC	Info from TVBC 29.08.19	
66.	3 <sup>rd</sup> – 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Waterworks Cottage, River Way, Andover (Old Southern Water site)		Cathal McKenna Christopher McDonagh John McDonagh Kathleen McDonagh Margaret McDonagh Mary McDonagh Michael McDonagh Pat McDonagh Steven McDonagh Thomas McDonagh Tommy McDonagh Dylan McDonagh	15 caravans and 15 vehicles.	Privately owned land. Tesco.	Vacated on Police advising s61 contemplated.	

67.	3 <sup>rd</sup> -12 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Saxon Fields, Andover	McDonagh	9 caravans 11 vehicles	TVBC	S77 notice served 4 <sup>th</sup> September 2019. Order obtained 10 <sup>th</sup> September 2019. Bailiffs evicted 12 <sup>th</sup> September 2019.
68.	12 <sup>th</sup> -16 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Saxon Fields (site split from above encampment)	Approx. 20 persons on site	14 vehicles	TVBC	S77 notice served 12 <sup>th</sup> September 2019. Order s78 granted 13 <sup>th</sup> September 2019. Bailiffs evicted 14 <sup>th</sup> September 2019.
69.	16 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Saxon Heights aka Augusta Park, Andover		7 vehicles	Privately owned land. Taylor Wimpey.	
70.	16 <sup>th</sup> -19 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Picket Twenty Way, Andover	6 adults and 5 children on site including Albert Bowers and Leanne Harrison	3 vehicles and 3 caravans.	Privately owned land. Persimmon Homes.	
71.	17 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Smannell Road Open Space, Andover	McDonagh family	1 motorhome, 8 vehicles and 5 caravans.	TVBC	S 77 notice served 17 <sup>th</sup> September 2019 S78 order obtained 19 <sup>th</sup> September 2019
72.	17 <sup>th</sup> September 2019-21 <sup>st</sup> September 2019	Picket 20 Way, Andover	Louis Ayres Albert Bowers	3 vehicles	TVBC	



73.	20 <sup>th</sup> -25 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Casterbridge Lane, Weyhill, Andover	Louise Ayres Frank Loveridge & others	5 vehicles plus caravans.	TVBC	S77 notice served 20 <sup>th</sup> September 2019 S78 order 24 <sup>th</sup> September 2019
74.	25 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Picket 20 Way, Andover	Bowers and Ayres	1 vehicle		
75.	29 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	Charlton Athletics Track	Thomas McDonagh Winnie McDonagh Ann McDonagh Christopher Crosby	10 vehicles and 10 caravans	TVBC	Moved on when police advised s61 powers contemplated.
76.	29 <sup>th</sup> September 2019-2 <sup>nd</sup> October 2019	Saxon Fields open space, Andover	10 Adults – same group as at athletics track above. Paul Cookson	11 Caravans	TVBC	TVBC S77 notice served 30 <sup>th</sup> September 2019. S78 order obtained 2 <sup>nd</sup> October 2019.
77.	16.10.2019 HCC	Lee Lane, near Ashfield, Nr Romsey.		1 vehicle	HCC	NTQ served effective 20 <sup>th</sup> December 2019
78.	28 <sup>th</sup> Oct 2019 – 30 <sup>th</sup> October	Pioneer Road, Andover	Anne McDonagh Winnie McDonagh, Mary McDonagh, Michael McDonagh Charlie McDonagh	8 Vehicles and 8 Caravans	Privately owned land	Landowner instructed bailiffs

	<b>2020</b>								
79.	25 <sup>th</sup> -28 <sup>th</sup> February 2020	Land Near Finkley Down Farm, Andover	Bowers family	2 caravans and 2 vehicles	Private Land – Taylor Wimpey				
80.	28 <sup>th</sup> February 2020- 7 <sup>th</sup> March 2020	Greenwich Way, Andover (moved from Finkley site)	Frank Loveridge Tammy Bowers Bowers children Albert Bowers Margaret Bowers Frank Smith	2 vehicles and 3 caravans	Private land				
81.	4 <sup>th</sup> May 2020- 7 <sup>th</sup> May 2020	'Simply Health' Car Park, Anton House, Central Andover	Mc Donagh family	5 caravans, 7 vehicles and 1 motorhome.	Private land "Simply Health"				
82.	13 <sup>th</sup> May 2020	Andover Rugby Club, Foxcotte Lane, Andover.	Not known	8 vehicles	Private -Andover Rugby club.				



Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD7

REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---











Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD8

REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---



ALMA ROAD CAR PARK, ROMSEY, SO51 8ED - CPN WARNING NOTIFICATION Photos  
JS/2b

01.05.2018 at 1240hrs

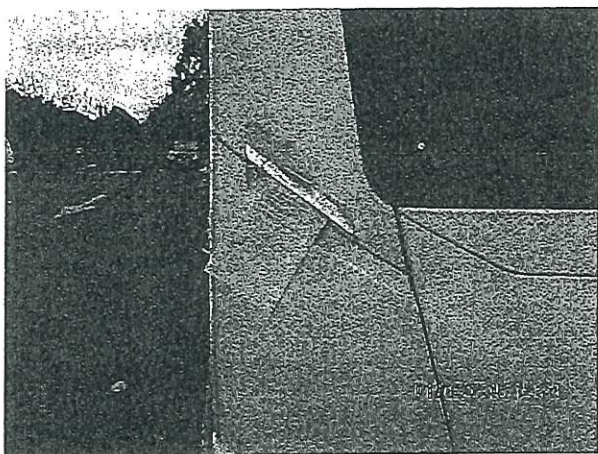


Figure 1: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(1)



Figure 2: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(2)

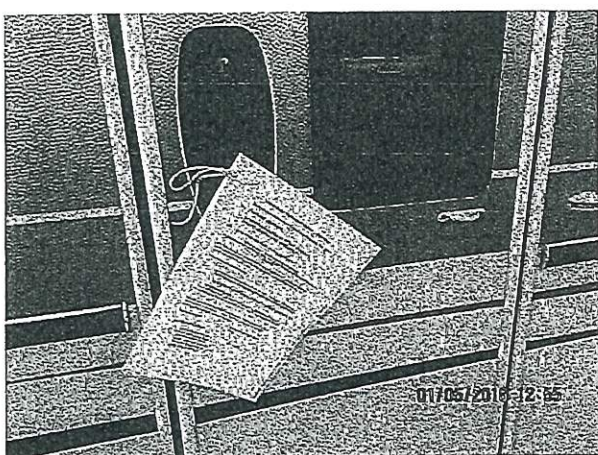


Figure 3: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(3)



Figure 4: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(4)





Figure 5: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(5)



Figure 6: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(6)



Figure 7: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(7)



Figure 8: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification  
(8)





Figure 9: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification (9)

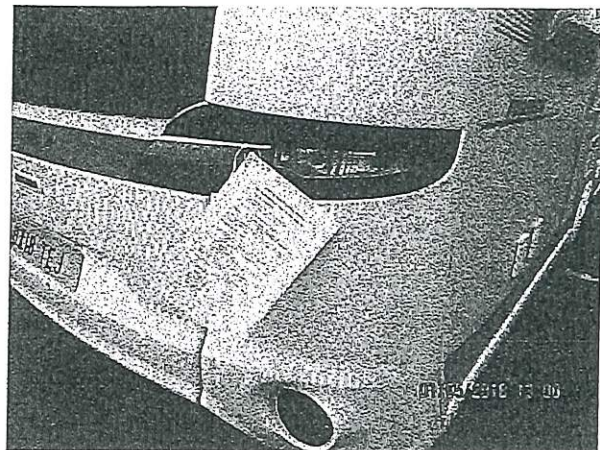


Figure 10: 20180501, 12.40, Alma Rd CP CPN Warning Notification (10)

Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD9  
REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---







Exhibit: DH/09

Description: waste removed by TVEC

7





Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD10  
REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---





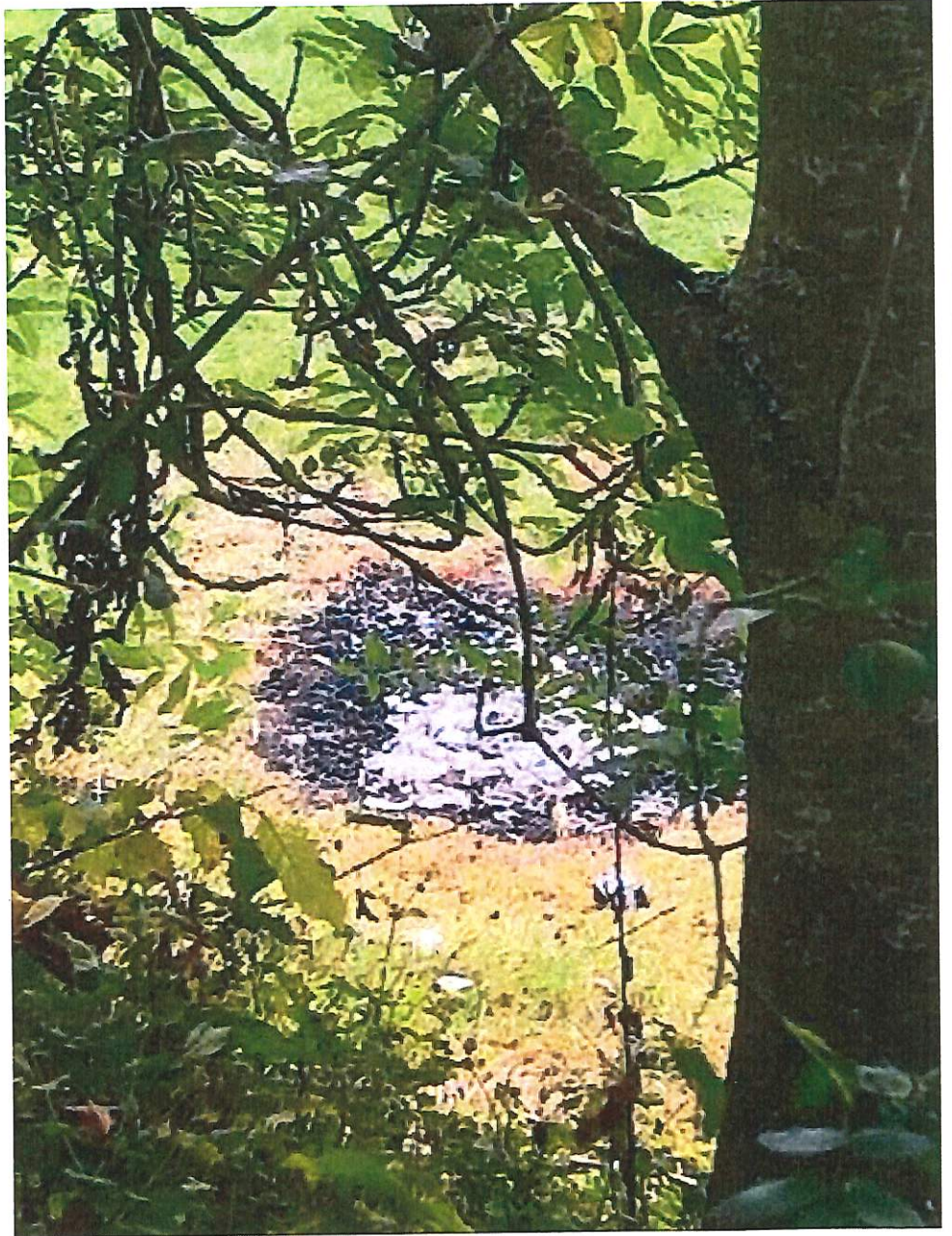












2

Claimant  
Witness: Karen Dunn  
Dated  
Exhibits  
1  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT KD11

REFERRED TO IN THE FIRST WITNESS STATEMENT OF KAREN DUNN

---



**NEGOTIATED STOPPING POLICY AND TEMPORARY TRANSIT AGREEMENT**  
**TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL**

1. This Policy has been developed to ensure that the nomadic way of life of gypsies and travellers' can be facilitated with the Borough with a High Court injunction in place, prohibiting named and unnamed individuals from entering onto defined land within the Borough and setting up encampment and/or occupying the land for residential purposes including the occupation of caravans/mobile homes, storage of vehicles, caravans and residential paraphernalia. A copy of the injunction order can be found at Schedule 1 of this policy.
2. The injunction has been obtained as a proportionate response to an increasing number of 'unauthorised encampments' which have occurred within the borough and which have been accompanied by one or more of the following aggravated factors:
  - a. Aggressive and/or violent and/or threats and/or intimidation and/or anti-social behavior by occupants of the encampment to residents, businesses and visitors to the borough
  - b. Criminal damage

- c. 'Commercial' fly tipping
- d. Open human defecation / open deposit of use nappies and soiled tissue paper
- e. Loose dogs and animals causing nuisance to others
- f. Obstruction of highways
- g. Breaking and entering into private and/or public land and/or causing damage to the land
- h. Open fires
- i. Abandoned gas canisters
- j. Interruption to business/sporting events/community events

3. The Council acknowledges that

- a. The injunction will have an impact on the Gypsy and Traveller community;
- b. That the Human Rights Act 1998 and the Equality Act 2010 recognises and protect individuals with those protected characteristics, and there are consequent obligations on the Council as a Public Body as a result of this protection;
- c. That the aggravating factors identified at paragraph 2 above are in no way representative of the Gypsy and Traveller community generally, and,



to the extent that those individuals who engage in this activity identify as Gypsy or Traveller, that they are a small and non-representative minority within those groups.

- d. That the Council has an obligation to support genuine cases of need.
- e. The Council must always take into account the best interests of the child, which is a primary consideration.

4. In light of the above, the Council recognises the need to find an appropriate and balanced and proportionate response to the issues outlined in paragraph 2 above, to minimise the impact on the settled community and private and Council owned land caused by those unauthorised encampments of the nature described above, whilst at the same time ensuring it protects the rights of Gypsy and traveller community in accordance with the Equalities Act 2010 and The Human Rights Act 1998.

5. The injunction is founded on the basis that it is only those encampments which are present 'without lawful permission' of the landowner and/or planning permission which are prevented. Therefore, there will, and must, be a clearly communicated basis upon which that permission will be granted, so as to satisfy any individual who wishes to 'stop-up' for a period that they are doing so in such a way as to not amount to a contempt of court.

6. This policy represents the basis upon which a person or persons may seek lawful permission from the Council to 'set-up camp' within its Borough. The Council may only grant lawful permission as a landowner in respect of land which it owns. Therefore, if an individual or group of individuals wishes to use a piece of *private* land for the purposes of encamping for a period, they must obtain the prior permission of the landowner, and if requested, provide evidence of this to the Council. If such permission is not obtained and evidenced, the encampment will be considered a breach of the injunction if it is on land protected by the injunction. Similarly, a person or persons must obtain the prior permission of the council prior to setting-up camp on land which is owned by Test Valley Borough Council. The relevant contact details will be advertised on the Council's website.
7. If the individual or individuals have either the benefit of a planning permission from the Local Authority, or the benefit of 'General Permitted Development' rights, to encamp on the land, as defined in the General Permitted Development Order 2015, then providing they have the consent of the landowner to remain on the land, then no further evidence other than consent from the landowner will be required. For the avoidance of doubt, the circumstances in which Permitted Development will exist are set out in Schedule 2 of this Policy.



8. The Council will consider any application for negotiated stopping in line with the following considerations. The applicants will need to sign (or indicate their consent, which will be recorded in writing by a Council officer) to the 'Negotiated Stopping Agreement' which can be found at Schedule 3.

In determining an application the Council will consider the following:

- a. Is the site suitable? The officer will assess whether the site is one which can reasonably accommodate an encampment, regard will be had to:
  - i. Whether the presence of vehicles will interrupt local amenities;
  - ii. Whether there is free and easy access to the site, for example, to enable emergency services to attend if necessary, and for delivery and removal of portable toilets;
  - iii. Whether the site is sensitive, for example, in a wholly or mainly residential neighbourhood, near schools, or care homes, or if it is a Site of Special Scientific Interest, or a nature reserve
  - iv. Proximity to highways, or other features which may present as a hazard to the proposed occupants of the encampment
  - v. The size of the encampment

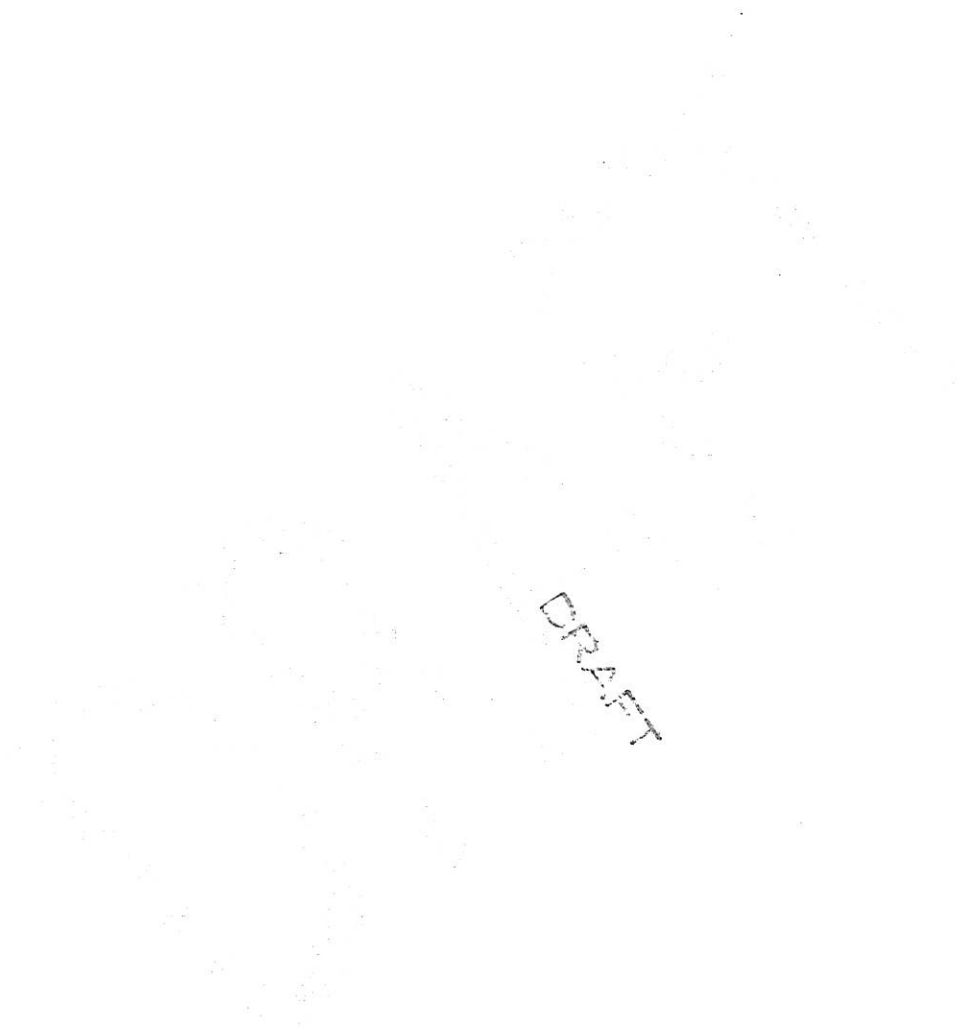
- b. Does the encampment benefit from planning permission? The nature of the encampment will need to benefit from the General Permitted Development Order 2015, or have obtained specific consent from the Local Authority.
- c. Has the welfare checklist been completed? This will need to be undertaken for all encampments that come into the borough. Have any steps necessary arising out of the welfare checks been taken into account and has the best interests of any children on the encampment been considered.
- d. Do the vehicles have functional toilet facilities, if not the Council will need to direct persons to the nearest appropriate facilities and where appropriate portable toilets may be able to be provided by the Council for a small fee.
9. During the currency of an encampment, Council officers will attend to ensure that there are no issues being either directed toward, or caused by, the encampment. The aim of the Council is to facilitate a harmonious balance between the rights and needs of the settled community and the Gypsy and Traveller community to assist community cohesion.



**Covid-19**

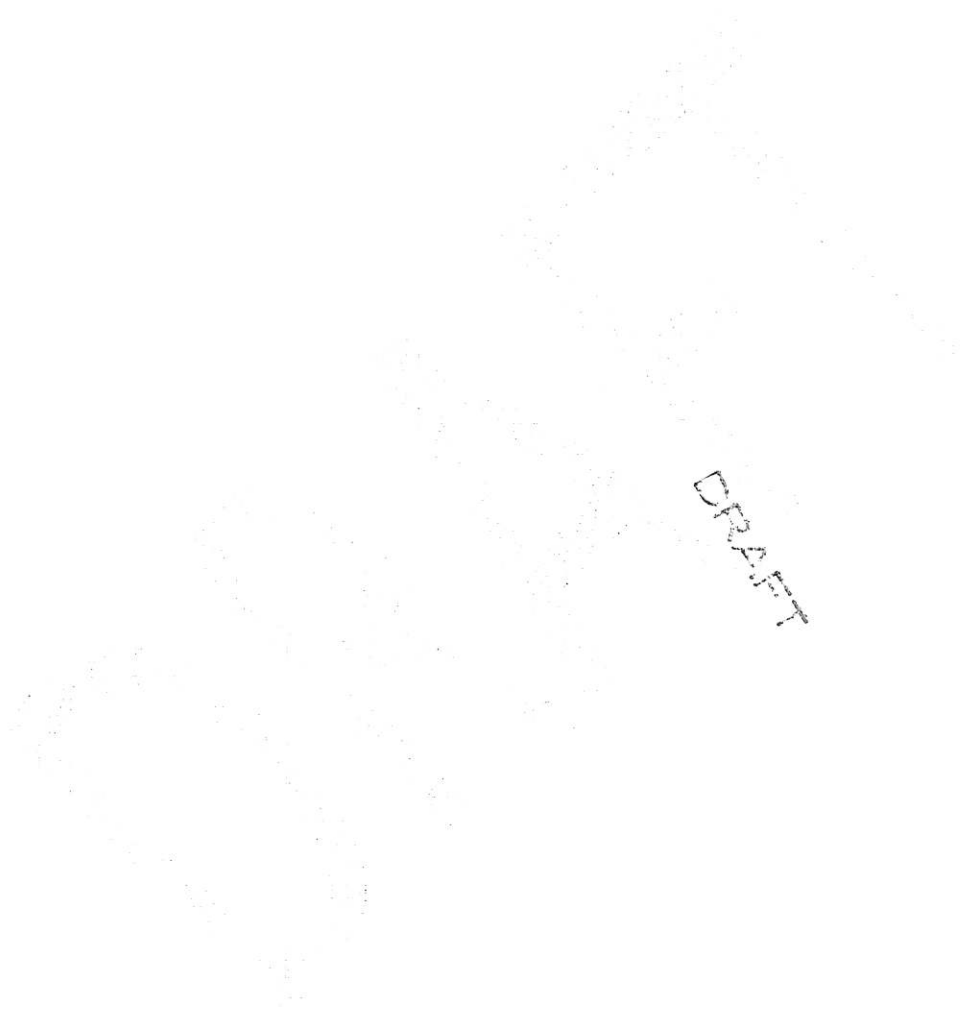
10. The Council acknowledges that some gypsies and travellers' will be considered vulnerable during Covid-19 and may need to socially distance or self-isolate on the same site or a separate site away from family members. Where this is the case they should contact the Council on [ENTER A TELEPHONE NUMBER] or email [ENTER DETAILS], so that suitable arrangements can be made and where necessary toilet facilities and rubbish disposal can be arranged in a manner that reduces the opportunity for the virus to spread to others within the community.

## Schedule 1 – Injunction Order





## Schedule 2 – General Permitted Development



## Schedule 3 – Negotiated Stopping Application

This application determines the basis upon which the Council is to provide 'lawful permission' for the applicant to stop-up on the identified land so as to comply with the terms of the unauthorised encampment injunction. Please complete each section. The Council will complete their section, and a copy of this agreement and the Negotiated Stopping Policy will then be retained by both parties.

The applicant will provide to the Council, and the Council will provide to the applicant, a nominated point of contact so that any issues can be discussed and remedied. In the event that the applicant has any issues or concerns, or is subject to any aggressive/violent or anti-social behavior from others, they should contact the Council and/or Police as soon as possible.

By agreeing to the terms of this agreement, and upon the Council granting permission as outlined in this agreement, the applicant is assured that they will not be in breach of the terms of the unauthorised encampment injunction.

### Section 1 – For the Applicant to Complete



Name of Applicant:

Date:

Location:

Nominated Point of Contact:

Telephone Number:

When did you arrive?:

How long do you need to remain at this location?:

How many people are you travelling with?:

How many vehicles, including caravans, are you travelling with?:

Please list VRMS:

What is the reason for your stay?:

Have you been shown a copy of the Negotiated Stopping Policy?: Y/N

Have you been shown a copy of the unauthorised encampment injunction? Y/N

By staying at this location, we agree to the following:

- I, and those I am travelling with, will not:
  - o deposit waste at this location, and will take away and lawfully dispose of all waste unless specific arrangements for waste disposal are agreed with the Council

- Allow or cause any open fires or burning of material
  - use threatening/violent or antisocial behavior towards residents and/or other lawful visitors to the site
  - openly defecate or urinate and will use the toilet facilities contained within our own vehicles. If we require toilet facilities due to malfunction and/or unavailability of our own facilities, we will notify the Council who will discuss with us the provision of portable toilet facilities or agree the use of local services
  - play loud or amplified music.
  - Use motorised bikes/scooters/quad bikes or other similar vehicles which may present as a nuisance or hazard
- I, and those I am travelling with, will keep all animals on a leash/tether and under control at all times when they are in the open air and will notify and agree with the Council the animals that are permitted on the Land pursuant to this agreement.
- The size of the encampment will not exceed \_\_\_\_\_ persons and \_\_\_\_\_ vehicle



- We will leave the site by no later than 4.p.m. on \_\_\_\_\_ and will leave the site clean and tidy, taking all waste and gas canister with us
- We understand that if we breach the terms of this agreement the agreement will terminate forthwith and we will be required to leave the land forthwith.

### Section 2 – for the Council to Complete

Name of allocated Council Officer:

Telephone number:

Is the location Public or Private Land: Public/Private

Has access been obtained peacefully and without any criminal damage? Y/N

Is the location/proposed location of the encampment in an obstructive location: Y/N

Does the encampment benefit from planning permission, or permitted development in accordance with the General Permitted Development Order 2015: Y/N

Has section 1 of this application been explained to and completed by the applicant: Y/N

Has the welfare checklist been completed: Y/N

I confirm that the above named applicant, along with \_\_\_\_ (enter number) of other individuals and \_\_\_\_ (enter number of vehicles) has permission to remain at \_\_\_\_\_ until 4.p.m. on \_\_\_\_\_.

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_ (Council Officer)

For an on behalf of the Test Valley Borough Council

Dated: \_\_\_\_\_

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_ (Applicant)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Dated: \_\_\_\_\_

I confirm that I have read, or have had read to me, the terms of this agreement, which have been explained and which I understand and agree to.



Claimant  
Witness: Nicholas Waite  
Dated  
Exhibits: NW1- NW4  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT NW1

---

**Statement of Policy in Relation to Unauthorised Encampments  
(October 2011)**

Throughout this document 'Traveller' is all persons who have a nomadic lifestyle for all or part of the year.

- 1.1 This document is intended to provide a policy framework within which to consider how the Council should react to unauthorised encampments and, in particular, whether, and if so when, the Council should bring possession proceedings to recover the land on which such encampments are placed. It is not a substitute for individual consideration of each case and any special circumstances which may be present.
- 2.1 Subject to any unusual or special circumstances, formal repossession procedures through the courts will normally be instituted against unauthorised encampments occupying land owned or controlled by the County Council in the circumstances outlined below, that is to say, where the encampment:
  - a) Creates a hazard to road safety or otherwise creates a health or safety hazard; or
  - b) Creates an intolerable nuisance to the general public by reason of its size, location, nature or duration; or
  - c) Creates an intolerable impact on the enjoyment, use or habitation of adjoining or nearby property or interferes with the effective operation or management of that property; or
  - d) Causes, or is likely to cause, damage to the County Council's land or property or prejudice to its employees; or
  - e) Prejudices or is likely to prejudice the use of land for its intended purpose or by legitimate tenants or occupants; or
  - f) Is too large for its location or is causing unacceptable impact on its environment; or
  - g) Would for some other reason be detrimental to the interests of the public if allowed to remain for an extended period.
  - h.) Prejudices the duties and responsibilities owed by the County Council to local residents to ensure a high level of protection and fairness in the unauthorised occupation of land and to prevent the breach, by the County Council, of planning regulations and laws.



- 3.1 Every effort will be made to avoid moving Travellers unnecessarily from place-to-place particularly where this would create unwelcome disturbances to family life. In this connection particular regard will be paid to the schooling and welfare of children and the well being of the aged and infirm. This will be balanced against impact upon local residents and property of the County Council.
- 3.2 Notice to vacate the land will normally be given prior to the institution of possession proceedings and will give the occupants a reasonable period within which to vacate the land; the length of time considered to be a reasonable period will depend on the individual circumstance of each case. The decision on the appropriate action will be made after due consideration of the available information.
- 4.1 In considering the matters set out in 2(a) to (g) above and any other relevant matters peculiar to an individual case, consideration shall be given to the various statutory duties owed by the Council, and powers exercisable by the Council, both in relation to land in its ownership or under its control. Any or all of the following matters may potentially arise and will be taken into account by the Council when determining whether and, if so, when to issue possession proceedings:
- a) The health, welfare, housing and education requirements of members of the encampment and the relevant duties that may be owed by the County Council to them.
  - b) The extent of accommodation provided by the Council;
  - c) Any duties owed by the Council to the public by virtue of statutory powers and duties e.g. under the Highways Act 1980, the Open Spaces Act 1906, and relevant duties and responsibilities generally under other legislation e.g. Wildlife & Countryside Act 1981, Town and Country Planning Act 1990.
  - d.) Impacts upon County Council property and local residents.
- 5.1 Whilst the County Council will continue to pursue the termination of Unauthorised Encampments via informal negotiated means, where formal process is deemed to be required the following shall be followed. In the appropriate circumstances given below, in the first instance, the Council will consider enforcing legislation contained in the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act (1994) and Magistrates Court where to do so is judged to be in the public interest where.
- a) Land or property ownership cannot be ascertained.
  - b) The encampment has become unmanageable and requires immediate enforcement action.
- 6.1 As an alternative and only if the above is deemed to be

Appendix 1

inappropriate due to encampment complexity, cost and availability of a hearing date, use will be made of Part 55 of the Civil Procedure Rules. And the County Courts:



Claimant  
Witness: Nicholas Waite  
Dated  
Exhibits: NW1- NW4  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT NW2

---

## **STATEMENT OF POLICY IN RELATION TO UNAUTHORISED ENCAMPMENTS** **CORONAVIRUS (COVID 19) - March 2020**

### **RECOMMENDATION:**

It is recommended that the Assistant Director - Property and Facilities approves the revised policy below. This is for the express reasons to ensure compliance with the emergency legislation and the safety/welfare of the Gypsy and Traveller community and Hampshire County Council staff during the corona virus emergency

### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Prior to the Coronavirus crisis any Unauthorised Encampments occurring on Hampshire land or Hampshire highways verges / land would be picked up by the Gypsy and Traveller Service (GTS), the site visited, welfare enquiries completed, a Notice To Quit served; if the site failed to vacate then the process to obtain a court order instigated and then served on the encampment and the site usually vacated prior to the Court hearing date.

Since the lockdown and wider advise has come into force it is necessary to review the approach to unauthorised encampments and it is proposed that with every reported unauthorised encampment:

1. The specific circumstances of the incursion are scrutinised to consider local impacts, safety, welfare and any wider impacts. The risk assessment will consider location, safety and any extenuating circumstances identified during and after any site visit.
2. On site attendance is only undertaken where the location and circumstances make it essential and drive-by inspections are inadequate. Site attendance will only take place where there is an overriding need.
3. During any site attendance social distancing will be maintained
4. Welfare enquiries undertaken will now include ascertaining whether there are any Covid 19 symptoms on site and giving health advice on current Government advice (Washing hands) and self-isolation and social distancing.
5. Subject to a case by case risk assessment, a period of extended toleration will be considered in all cases, meaning that encampments will be allowed to remain during the current restrictions on movement.



- c) Creates an intolerable impact on the enjoyment, use or habitation of adjoining or nearby property or interferes with the effective operation or management of that property; or
- d) Causes, or is likely to cause, damage to the County Council's land or property or prejudice to its employees; or
- e) Prejudices or is likely to prejudice the use of land for its intended purpose or by legitimate tenants or occupants; or
- f) Is too large for its location or is causing unacceptable impact on its environment; or
- g) Would for some other reason be detrimental to the interests of the public if allowed to remain for an extended period.
- h) Prejudices the duties and responsibilities owed by the County Council to local residents to ensure a high level of protection and fairness in the unauthorised occupation of land and to prevent the breach, by the County Council, of planning regulations and laws.

3.1 However, during this period of uncertainty every effort will be made to avoid moving Travellers unnecessarily from place-to-place in compliance with the current Government and Public Health directives and guidelines. In this connection, particular regard will be paid to the health and wellbeing of families on site especially the aged and infirm. This will be balanced against any impact upon local residents and property of the County Council.

3.2 Notice to vacate the land will be given prior to the institution of possession proceedings and will give the occupants a reasonable period within which to vacate the land; the length of time considered to be a reasonable period will depend on the individual circumstance of each case. The decision regarding service of 'Notice To Quit' will be made after due consideration of all the available information.

4.1 In considering the matters set out in 2(a) to (h) above and any other relevant matters peculiar to an individual case, consideration shall be given to the various statutory duties owed by the Council, and powers exercisable by the Council, both in relation to land in its ownership or under its control. Any or all of the following matters may potentially arise and will be taken into account by the Council when determining whether and, if so, when to issue possession proceedings:

- a) The health, welfare, housing and education requirements of members of the encampment (Welfare Enquiry Report)) and the relevant duties that may be owed by the County Council to them.
- b) The extent of any 'land' accommodation identified by the Council which could facilitate temporary and tolerated short term occupation

8.3 Consideration will be given to the availability of water for hand washing and basic sanitation, essential in the current circumstances, as well as the provision of plastic bags for the bagging and storage of household waste for subsequent collection.

9.1 The current Police advice in these testing times from a Hampshire perspective is to revert to 'Operation Quebec' as the default practical guidance on Unauthorised Encampment matters in conjunction with the recently released advice letter from the National Police Chiefs Council (NPCC), which should be used as reference with regards to Police action regarding Unauthorised Encampments, as set out in the appendix B.

### CONCLUSION

Any current and future Unauthorised Encampments will be subject of a risk assessment prior to any site visit and legal action will only be instigated where unavoidable and deemed to be absolutely necessary. Any action taken by the GTS of Hampshire County Council will, as always, be in alignment with the policy being adopted by police and fully compliant with all social distancing and emerging health guidance.



## APPENDIX B - National Police Chief's Council Unauthorised Operational Advice Letter re Covid-19

'While the majority of Gypsies and Travellers now reside in conventional housing, a significant number live in caravans in accordance with their traditional way of life and the Spring and Summer months usually see the largest numbers of people travelling and setting up encampments.

In the UK, there is a long-standing and serious shortage of sites for Gypsies and Travellers and this lack of accommodation inevitably forces many Gypsies and Travelers onto unauthorised encampments. In June 2018, the latest NPCC Operational Advice on Unauthorised Encampments was published and is intended to help police officers respond to unauthorised encampments in a consistent way. The full Advice can be downloaded at the below link...

[https://www.npcc.police.uk/documents/Unauthorised%20Encampments/NPCC%20Op%20Advice%20on%20Unauthorised%20Encampments\\_June%2018.pdf](https://www.npcc.police.uk/documents/Unauthorised%20Encampments/NPCC%20Op%20Advice%20on%20Unauthorised%20Encampments_June%2018.pdf)

Health outcomes for Gypsy, Roma and Traveller communities are historically very poor compared to almost all other ethnic groups. The reality of roadside living without reliable access to water and sanitation makes the universal current medical advice of frequent handwashing more challenging. Contact tracing can also be very problematic in communities that are being moved frequently whilst social distancing and self-isolation are much more difficult to implement if you are part of a group which is moved on a regular basis.

Current legislation affords the police and local authorities a range of powers to deal with unauthorised encampments, the use of which is discretionary subject to a range of factors, as outlined in the advice. This would allow families much better access to health care, whilst remaining in locations for longer will help reduce the unmanaged spread of the Covid-19 virus.

Friends, Families and Travellers is a national charity that works on behalf of all Gypsies and Travelers and their website contains a very useful section which will assist community members and statutory bodies in managing encampments currently. This has been made available to Local Authorities. The relevant section, which will be updated as necessary, can be found at the below link...

[COVID-19: GUIDANCE FOR SUPPORTING PEOPLE LIVING ON TRAVELLER SITES, UNAUTHORISED ENCAMPMENTS AND CANAL BOATS](#)

Additionally there is the concept of 'negotiated stopping' which has been deployed in many areas of the country. Negotiated stopping is an innovative way of addressing problems raised by the lack of suitable provision for Gypsy and Traveller accommodation. It involves local authorities and other landowners making an agreement with Gypsies and Travellers on matters such as facilities and waste disposal, whilst allowing unauthorised encampments on land that is not contentious. The link below provided by Leeds Gypsy & Traveller Exchange further explains this concept

<https://www.negotiatedstopping.co.uk/>

I hope this letter and the existing Operational Advice will provide further assistance in managing unauthorised encampments during this time.

Claimant  
Witness: Nicholas Waite  
Dated  
Exhibits: NW1- NW4  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT NW3

---



## TVBC - 2018 Unauthorised Encampments - 36 in total

CURRENT AUTHORITY	LANDOWNER	ARRIVAL	LOCAL AUTH.	LOCATION	GRID	CARAVANS	VISITED	ACTION	VACATED	Ethnicity	NTQ Served	Police action under Section 77	Previous Encampment dates at this location
Test Valley BC	TVBC	14.02.18	TVBC	Anton Mill C/P, Andover	436190 144978	2 caravans, 3 veh.	Moved prior to visit	Info. from TVBC 'pm' 14.02.18	15.02.18	IT	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	Hampshire Highways	13.03.18	TVBC	Macadam Way, West Portway, Andover	434049 146557	1 caravan, 1 veh	05.04.18	Info from TVBC 03.04.18	10.04.18	HP	YES for 12md Wed 11th April 2018	No	No
Test Valley BC	Private - Cengaff Learning - Leased from TVBC	27.03.18	TVBC	Car Park on Walworth Ind. Est Andover	438048 146719	3 caravans, 2 veh.	N/A Private	Info. from HantsPol 27.03.18	06.04.18	IT	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	13.04.18	TVBC	Highways verge, Churchill Way West, adjacent to Brixax, Andover	434611 146638	2 caravan, 2 veh	17.04.18	Info from TVBC 13.04.18	26.04.18	G	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Fri 20.04.18	No	Yes 2016,2017
Test Valley BC	TVBC	30.04.18	TVBC	Alma Road C/P (Next to Waitrose) Romsey	435548 121356	10 caravans, 10 veh.	To attend 02.05.18 - Moved prior to visit	Info. from TVBC on 01.50.18	01.05.18	IT	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	Hampshire Highways	21.05.18	TVBC	Magellan Close, Andover	438178 : 146050	3 caravans, 4 veh.	22.05.18	Info. from TVBC 'pm' 21.05.18	28.05.18	G	NTQ served for 12md on Fri. 25.05.18	No	2016
Test Valley BC	Hampshire Highways	23.05.18	TVBC	Land to the rear of Madrid Road, Andover	437351 146341	3 tents	31.05.18	Info from TVBC 23.05.18	07.06.18	HP	NTQ served for 12md on Sat 02.06.18	No	Yes 2015, 2016, 2017
Test Valley BC	Private - Taylor Wimpey	29.05.18	TVBC	Smanell Road, Andover	437421 147169	4 caravans, 2 veh	N/A private	Info from TVBC 29.05.18	31.05.18	G	No	No	Yes 2016
Test Valley BC	Private- Upper Clatford PC	31.05.18	TVBC	Parish Sports Field, Upper Clatford	435657 142957	8 caravans, 8 veh.	N/A private	Info. from UCPC 'pm' 30.05.18	06.06.18	G	No	No	Yes 2017
Test Valley BC	Private - Persimmon Homes	06.06.18	TVBC	Land opposite 223 Picket Twenty Way, Andover	438837 145804	8 caravans, 8 veh	N/A private	Info from TVBC 06.06.18	08.06.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	Private - Persimmon Homes	08.06.18	TVBC	Augusta Park, South of Smannell Road	437809 147731	8 caravans, 8 veh.	N/A private	Info. from TVBC 'am' on 18.06.18	18.06.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	05.07.18	TVBC	Churchill Way, adjacent to Brixax, Andover	434611 146638	2 caravans, 2 veh	09.07.18	Info from TVBC 05.07.18	10.07.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	12.07.18	TVBC	Highways verge, track off Broughton Road, Broughton	432300 134386	1 caravan	17.07.18	Info from TVBC 12.07.18	22.07.18	G	NTQ served for 12md on Fri 20.07.18	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Highways England	17.07.18	TVBC	Woods between A3057 and A303 junction, north of A303	436399 144118	3 tents	18.07.18	Info from Carter Jonas 17.07.18	08.10.18	HP	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Licensed land from HOC but licensee is responsible	19.07.18	TVBC	The former cricket field, recreation ground, Sandy Lane, North Baddesley	439851 119869	10 caravans, 5 veh	Licencee is dealing with through their solicitor	Info from Jo Harrington @ North Baddesley Parish Council 20.07.18	25.07.18	IT	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	Lockerley Parish Council	20.07.18	TVBC	Clems Ways nr, Butts Green Lockerley ROMSEY SO51 QUG	430172 126165	2 caravan, 2 veh.	N/A Private - Lockerley PC dealing	Info. from resident 20.07.18	21.09.18	G	Notice to be served by PC on 26.07.18 for 12md on Mon. 30.07.18 - Bailiffs is failure to vacate.	No	No

Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	24.07.18	TVBC	Churchill Way, adjacent to Britrax, Andover	434611 146638	2 caravans, 2 veh	Left prior to visit	Info from TVBC 24.07.18	25.07.18	G	No	No	Yes 2016, 2017 & 2018
Test Valley Borough Council	TVBC	24.07.18	TVBC	Land between Redon Way and Old Down Road, Andover	435759 146341	3 caravans, 2 veh.	Private - N/A	Info from TVBC 26.07.18	12.08.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Private - Wyvale	02.08.18	TVBC	Overflow car park, Wyvale Garden Centre, Salisbury road, Andover	434298 144189	2 caravans, 5 veh.	N/A Private	Info from HantsPol 02.08.18	08.08.18	IT	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	TVBC	12.08.18	TVBC	Charlton Lakes, Andover	434567 147012	5 caravans, 6 veh.	14.08.18	Info from TVBC 'am' 13.08.18. Welfare enq's on 14.08.18	15.08.18	G	Yes, in Court on Wed. 22.08.18. Sec 51 order issued by Court an to be served on 22.08.18	No	No
Test Valley BC	Private	17.08.18	TVBC	Wellow Wood Road, Romsey		1 caravan, 2 veh.		Info from TVBC 'pm' 17.08.18	29.08.18	G			
Test Valley BC	Private - Wimpey Taylor	17.08.18	TVBC	Roman Way / Smannell Road, Andover		2 caravans, 3 veh.	N/A Private	Info from TVBC 'pm' 17.08.18	21.08.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	TVBC	21.08.18	TVBC	Saxons Fields, Andover		2 caravans, 3 veh.	N/A Private	Info from TVBC 'pm' 17.08.18	29.08.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	07.09.18	TVBC	Highways verge to the rear of 36 Stubbs Court, Andover	435734 146417	1 caravan		Info from TVBC 07.09.18	10.09.18	G	TVBV considering action	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Private	10.09.18	TVBC	Carpark Landseer Court, Artists Way, Andover	435930 146484	1 caravan	N/A Private	Info from TVBC 10.09.18	20.09.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	Hampshire Highways	14.09.18	TVBC	Grass verge off Churchill Way, Andover	434611 146638	2 caravans, 2 veh.	Moved prior to visit	Info from TVBC 'am' 17.09.18	20.09.18	G	No	No	Yes 2016, 2017 & 2018
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	17.09.18	TVBC	Boulter Road, Andover	438345 145613	1 caravan	20.09.18	Info from TVBC 17.09.18	12.10.18	HP	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Fri 21.09.18	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	TVBC	18.09.18	TVBV	Picket Twenty, Andover	438351 145702	25 caravans, 30 veh	N/A	Info from HantsPol 'am' 19.09.18	19.09.18	IT	Police considering Sec. 61	No	Yes 2016, 2017
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	21.09.18	TVBC	Highways Lay By near the Scout Hut, Lockerley	429726 126789	2 caravans, 2 veh.	24.09.18	Info from Lockerley PC 'am' 21.09.18	04.10.18	G	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Tues 25.09.18	No	No
Test Valley BC	TVBC	30.09.18	TVBC	Saxon Fields, Andover	435711 147407	2 caravans, 3 veh.	TVBC dealing	Info from TVBC 'pm' 30.09.18	03.10.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley BC	TVBC	30.09.18	TVBC	Car Park, Alma Road, Romsey	435538 121334	2 caravans, 3 veh.	TVBC dealing	Info from TVBC 'pm' 30.09.18	03.10.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough	Lockerley Parish Council	04.10.18	TVBC	Lockerley Green near railway line, Lockerley	429066 126628	2 caravans, 1 veh	N/A	Info from Lockerley Parish Council 04.10.18	16.10.18	G	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	26.10.18	TVBC	Churchill Way, adjacent to Britrax, Andover	434611 146638	2 caravans, 2 veh.	28.10.18	Info from TVBC 26.10.18	07.11.18	G	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Wed 31.10.18 - FILE WITH LEGAL 31.10.18	No	Yes 2016, 2017 & 2018
Test Valley Borough Council	TVBC	20.11.18	TVBC	Lane off King George Road, Andover	434974 145922	1 caravan	21.11.18	Info from TVBC 20.11.18	05.12.18	HP	No	No	No
Test Valley Borough Council	TVBC	20.11.18	TVBC	Watermills Park, Andover	435741 144711	2 tents	21.11.18	Info from TVBC 20.11.18	14.01.19	HP	No	No	No



Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	28.11.18	TVBC	Highways land to the south of Churchill Way near Walworth Roundabout, Andover	437696 146288	1 tent	29.11.18	Info from TVBC 28.11.18	19.12.18	HP	NTQ served for 12nd on Sat 01.12.18 <b>FILE WITH LEGAL 07.12.18</b>	No	Yes 2016
Test Valley Borough Council	Hampshire Highways	13.12.18	TVCB	Old Micheldever Road, Andover	437372 145253	1 caravan	18.12.18	Info from TVBC 13.12.18	23.01.19	HP	NTQ served for 12pm on Thurs 20.12.18 <b>FILE WITH LEGAL 21.12.18</b>	No	Yes 2015, 2016 & 2017

Claimant  
Witness: Nicholas Waite  
Dated  
Exhibits: NW1- NW4  
Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT NW4

---



**Dunn, Karen**

---

**From:** Waite, Nicholas (PBRS) <~~Nicholas.Waite@hampshire.gov.uk~~>  
**Sent:** 14 April 2020 15:19  
**To:** Dunn, Karen  
**Cc:** Jordan-Davis, Barry; Paterson, Sarah  
**Subject:** Welfare Reports on HCC/Hampshire Highways land in TVBC 2018 and 2019  
**Attachments:** G&T 2018-09-26 Welfare Report Lay By near Scout Hall Lockerley\_(HF000017409519).doc; G&T 2018-09-27 -Welfare Report Highways Land off Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover.doc; G&T 2018-10-29 Welfare Report Highways verge Churchill Way, Andover.doc; G&T 2018-12-07 Welfare Report land to the south of Churchill Way nr Walworth Roundabout, Andover.doc; G&T 2018-12-21 Welfare Report - Micheldever Road, Andover.doc; G&T 2019-01-07 Welfare Report - Micheldever Road, Andover.doc; G&T 2019-02-04 Welfare Report Micheldever Road nr resevoir.doc; G&T 2019-02-04 Welfare Report Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover.doc; G&T 2019-03-22 Welfare Report London Road, Clanfield.doc; G&T 2019-12-20 Welfare Report Roundabout off Churchill Way West, Andover.doc

Good afternoon Karen,

I attach Welfare Reports for the 10 unauthorised encampments that did not leave the land by the required time and date, as directed by an HCC Notice To Quit, during 2018 and 2019.

Many thanks.

Regards

**Nicholas Waite**  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**  
Estates & Development Services  
**Hampshire County Council**  
Room 1.09  
First Floor  
Castle Avenue  
Winchester  
SO23 8UJ

Mobile: ~~07528 748222~~

~~Nicholas.Waite@hampshire.gov.uk~~

W1 TVBC

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	London Road, Clanfield, Hampshire		
<b>File Location</b>	EHDC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	471107 116113
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	18 <sup>th</sup> March 2019	<b>Date of site visit</b>	20 <sup>th</sup> March 2019

Adults	First Name	Surname	Status male/female
	<del>██████</del>	<del>██████</del>	Female
	Lorraine	Loveridge	Female
	Henry	Loveridge	Male
	<del>██████</del>	<del>██████</del>	Female
	Persons	Unknown	Male
	Julie	Cole	Female
	Persons	Unknown	Male
	Persons	Unknown	Female
	Persons	Unknown	Male
	Persons	Unknown	Female
	Persons	Unknown	Male
	Persons	Unknown	Male
			12

Children	First Name	Surname	Date of birth / Age
Ages from 1 year to 16 years of age			
			15

People over 60 yrs	First Name	Surname	Date of birth / Age
None were made known to me.			
			0

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Vehicles, including cars and commercial vehicles</b>		
<b>Make and Model</b>	<b>Colour</b>	<b>Registration number</b>
Hyundai i800	Black	LR62 FRN
Ford Transit	White	YH09 UEP
VW Golf	Black	VN64 RZR
Vauxhall Corsa	Blue	VN62 XHZ
Ford Transit	White	GP07 LNY
Ford Ka+	Blue	GN11 NYU
		<b>Vehicles: 6</b>



# HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT SITE VISIT REPORT

[illegible][illegible]

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS</b>		
<b>Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with: -</b>		
		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Education</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Other Agencies</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Name:</b>				
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

Land Owner		Any Council interest in the land	
Hampshire Highways		London Road, Clanfield, Hampshire	
Number of people and Vehicles		Encampment conditions Are the following available?	
Adults	12	Refuse Disposal	No
Children	15	Toilet Facilities WC	No – nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilet
Vehicles	6	Running Water	No
Caravans	6	Shelter	Yes, in caravan
Other Vehicles	0		
Total Vehicles	12	Complaints received Form Nos.	Information from EHDC
Total People	27		

Nuisance to the Public by:		Evidence to Support
Size	Yes	Six caravans and 6 vehicles parked along a long stretch of public highway
Location	Yes	Caravans and vehicles are parked very close to a very busy road
Duration	Yes	5 days
Noise	No	Not at the time of my visit
Nature	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
Other (Specify)	Yes	Nearby Bushes and woods may become a health hazard if used as toilet facilities



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Impact on adjoining or nearby properties</b>	Yes
<b>Damage to Council property or prejudice to its employees</b>	No
<b>Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants</b>	Yes. General public may discourage from parking their vehicles due to the presence of the caravans
<b>Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment</b>	Yes – the nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilets

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

<b>HUMANITY</b>			
<b>Are there school age children on site?</b>		Yes	
<b>Is there provision available for education?</b>		Yes	Home schooled
<b>Are they attending school?</b>		N/A	
<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>	No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>	No	No needs identified
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>	Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>	No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		
<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Thurs 21.03.19
<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	
<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Signed** Nicholas Waite

**Date** 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2019

**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Authorising Officers Comments**

**The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...**

**Signed..... Authorising Officer**

**Date.....**

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 10.03 hours on Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> March 2019.

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans and vehicles as described on page 2 and 3 of this report.

On 19<sup>th</sup> March 2019 I was contacted by East Hampshire District Council (EHDC) about the unauthorised encampment on London Road, Clanfield, Hampshire.

After parking my car, I walked towards the encampment and was met by a group of adult females, 3 of which (~~Sarah Smith~~, ~~Lisa Smith~~ and ~~Julie Smith~~) were known to me by previous unauthorised encampments at various locations in Hampshire.

After exchanging pleasantries, the women informed me that they had arrived on Monday 18<sup>th</sup> March and would be staying until they had to leave (following a Court Order being made).



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

I asked all that I met if there were any welfare issues, in particular housing, health and education but was told that there were none.

I then informed the residents that the caravans and vehicles were situated on land owned by Hampshire County Council and would be required to move. Failure to do so would result in Court action.

After recording the vehicle licence plates, I then served each caravan with a Notice To Quit effective for 12pm Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> March 2019 before leaving the site.

**Addendum Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2019**

I received a phone call from my line manager, Barry Jordan-Davis who informed me that the local Police had contacted him regarding an incident that had occurred at or near the encampment.

I rang the local Police and spoke to PS Kieren Mansell. PS Mansell advised me that there had been an incident near the campsite on Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> March at 4.30pm. Two young local girls were walking near the encampment when 2 male children called out to the girls telling them to come over whilst at the same time the boys showed the girls a knife that one of them was holding.

The girls fled the scene and whilst leaving the site saw and flagged down a passing Police car. The girls informed the Police what had happened, the Police then visited the site and spoke to a number of the residents.

The knife was not found and the Police were not able to establish which of the residents were in possession of the knife. No arrests were made and the Police advised me that the matter is currently "under investigation."

**Environment:** - At the time of my visit I saw amounts of domestic waste in and around the encampment. I suspect that in time the nearby bushes may become used as toilet facilities due to a lack of public toilet facilities.

**Observations:** - The presence of the caravans may discourage people from parking their vehicles on that particular stretch of the highway. The location of the encampment, which is very close to the A3, may cause a distraction for passing traffic.

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a) (c) (d) and (h) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**Signed** *Nicholas Waite*  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 22<sup>nd</sup> March 2019

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
<b>Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.</b>	
<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**



## **Guidance of Authorising Officer**

---

### **The Legal Framework**

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### **Site Provision**

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### **Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers**

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.

If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.

2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.

3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.
4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary. However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**London Road, Clanfield, Hampshire**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.

On the matter of protection of possessions, the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of                      2019

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	<b>Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover</b>		
<b>File Location</b>	TVBC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	438345 145613
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	28 <sup>th</sup> January 2019	<b>Date of site visit</b>	29 <sup>th</sup> January 2019

Adults	First Name	Surname	Status male/female
	Margaret	Bowers	Female
	Albert	Bowers	Male
			2

Children	First Name	Surname	Date of birth / Age
Approximate age 16 or 17 years old			
			1

People over 60 yrs	First Name	Surname	Date of birth / Age
None were made known to me.			
			0



# HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT SITE VISIT REPORT

[illegible][illegible]

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Other moveable dwellings:**

Buses, coaches, lorries and horseboxes adapted for dwelling; horse-drawn bow-top caravans; moveable structures, benders, tents and yurts

Description	

**HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

**Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with: -**

		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Education</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Other Agencies</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
<b>Name:</b>	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>Land Owner</b>		<b>Any Council interest in the land</b>	
<b>Test Valley Borough Council</b>		<b>Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover</b>	
<b>Number of people and Vehicles</b>		<b>Encampment conditions Are the following available?</b>	
<b>Adults</b>	2	<b>Refuse Disposal</b>	No
<b>Children</b>	1	<b>Toilet Facilities WC</b>	No – nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilet
<b>Vehicles</b>	0	<b>Running Water</b>	No
<b>Caravans</b>	1	<b>Shelter</b>	Yes, in caravan
<b>Other Vehicles</b>	0		
<b>Total Vehicles</b>	1	<b>Complaints received Form Nos.</b>	Information from TVBC
<b>Total People</b>	3		



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Nuisance to the Public by:</b>		<b>Evidence to Support</b>
<b>Size</b>	No	Single caravan on highway layby
<b>Location</b>	Yes	Caravan is parked close to a road
<b>Duration</b>	Yes	15 days
<b>Noise</b>	No	Not at the time of my visit
<b>Nature</b>	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
<b>Other (Specify)</b>	Yes	Nearby Bushes and woods may become a health hazard if used as toilet facilities
<b>Impact on adjoining or nearby properties</b>		No
<b>Damage to Council property or prejudice to it's employees</b>		No
<b>Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants</b>		Yes. General public may discourage from parking their vehicles due to the presence of the caravan
<b>Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment</b>		Yes – the nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilets

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

<b>HUMANITY</b>		
<b>Are there school age children on site?</b>	No	
<b>Is there provision available for education?</b>	N/A	
<b>Are they attending school?</b>	N/A	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>		Yes	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>		No	No needs identified
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>		Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>		No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		
<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Fri 01.02.19
<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 60%;"> <b>Signed</b> Nicholas Waite   <b>Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer</b> </div> <div style="width: 35%; text-align: right;"> <b>Date</b> 4<sup>th</sup> February 2019         </div> </div>		
<b>Authorising Officers Comments</b>		
<p>The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...</p> <p><b>Signed</b>..... <b>Authorising Officer</b></p> <p><b>Date</b>.....</p>		

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 12.55 hours on Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> January 2019.

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans as described on page 2 of this report.

On 28<sup>th</sup> January I was contacted by TVBC about the presence of a single caravan on Highways land at Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover.



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

On arrival, I recognised the caravan as belonging to Mrs Margaret and Mr Albert Bowers and that I have previously met Margaret and Albert at encampments at various locations around Hampshire.

After knocking on the door of the caravan several times I was satisfied that no one was in the caravan, all the blinds in the caravan were also drawn.

I then served the Notice To Quit by placing it on the step of the caravan.

As I walked back to my car I saw one petrol generator, this was not running but I suspect will cause high levels of noise pollution to the residential properties which are located only 150 metres away.

**Environment:** - Although the encampment was generally free from rubbish I suspect that in time the nearby bushes may become used as toilet facilities. The generator that was present at the time of my visit was not running but I suspect that during the hours of darkness the noise levels will affect the residential properties that are situated 100-150 metres away.

**Observations:** - The presence of the caravan may discourage people from using the layby for temporary parking.

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a) (c) (d) and (h) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**Signed** *Nicholas Waite*  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 4<sup>th</sup> February 2019

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
<b>Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.</b>	
<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	



## Guidance of Authorising Officer

---

### The Legal Framework

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### Site Provision

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.

If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.

2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.
3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.
4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary. However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.

On the matter of protection of possessions the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of                      2019

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	<b>Micheldever Road, near closed reservoir, Andover, Hampshire</b>		
<b>File Location</b>	TVBC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	437372 145253
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	14 <sup>th</sup> January 2019	<b>Date of site visit</b>	29 <sup>th</sup> January 2019

<b>Adults</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Status male/female</b>
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Male
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Female

<b>Children</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>

<b>People over 60 yrs</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
None were made known to me.			

# HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT SITE VISIT REPORT

[illegible][illegible]



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Other moveable dwellings:**

**Buses, coaches, lorries and horseboxes adapted for dwelling; horse-drawn bow-top caravans; moveable structures, benders, tents and yurts**

Description	

**HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

**Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with: -**

		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Education</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Other Agencies</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
<b>Name:</b>	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>Land Owner</b>		<b>Any Council interest in the land</b>	
<b>Test Valley Borough Council</b>		<b>Micheldever Road, Andover, Hampshire</b>	
<b>Number of people and Vehicles</b>		<b>Encampment conditions Are the following available?</b>	
<b>Adults</b>	2	<b>Refuse Disposal</b>	No
<b>Children</b>	0	<b>Toilet Facilities WC</b>	No – nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilet
<b>Vehicles</b>	0	<b>Running Water</b>	No
<b>Caravans</b>	1	<b>Shelter</b>	Yes, in caravan
<b>Other Vehicles</b>	0		
<b>Total Vehicles</b>	1	<b>Complaints received Form Nos.</b>	Information from TVBC
<b>Total People</b>	2		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

Nuisance to the Public by:		Evidence to Support
Size	No	Single caravan on highway verge
Location	Yes	Caravan is parked close to a road
Duration	Yes	22 days
Noise	No	Not at the time of my visit
Nature	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
Other (Specify)	Yes	Nearby Bushes and woods may become a health hazard if used as toilet facilities
Impact on adjoining or nearby properties		No
Damage to Council property or prejudice to it's employees		No
Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants		Yes. General public may discourage from parking their vehicles due to the presence of the caravan
Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment		Yes – the nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilets

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

HUMANITY		
Are there school age children on site?	No	
Is there provision available for education?	N/A	
Are they attending school?	N/A	



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>		Yes	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>		No	No needs identified
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>		Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>		No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		
<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Friday 01.02.19

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	
<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><b>Signed</b> Nicholas Waite</p> <p><b>Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer</b></p> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: right;"> <p><b>Date</b> 4<sup>th</sup> February 2019</p> </div> </div>		
<b>Authorising Officers Comments</b>		
<p><b>The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...</b></p> <p><b>Signed</b>..... <b>Authorising Officer</b></p> <p><b>Date</b>.....</p>		

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 12.15 hours on Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> January 2019.

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans as described on page 2 of this report.

On 15<sup>th</sup> January I was contacted by TVBC about the presence of a single caravan on Highways land on Micheldever Road, near the closed reservoir, Andover

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

I approached the caravan and knocked on the door. The door was opened and an adult male who is known to me as [REDACTED]. Mr [REDACTED] and his partner [REDACTED] were at a previous encampment in the Andover area on Highways land, where I first met them both.

Mr [REDACTED] informed me that the caravan was no too damaged to be towed effectively and legally and that it would have to be put onto a low loader in order to be moved.

Mr [REDACTED] did not indicate where a low loader could be found or who would pay to have the caravan removed.

When asked Mr [REDACTED] told me that he and [REDACTED] have no new relevant welfare issues that I needed to be aware of.

I informed Mr [REDACTED] that the caravan was situated on land owned by Hampshire County Council and would be required to move. Failure to do so would result in Court action.

Mr [REDACTED] was not in a good mood and after being handed the Notice To Quit, effective for 12pm Friday 1<sup>st</sup> January, said goodbye and closed the door of the caravan. I then left the site.

**Environment:** - Although the encampment was generally free from rubbish I suspect that in time the nearby bushes may become used as toilet facilities.

**Observations:** - There was evidence that a fire had been lit, but I could see no damage to nearby trees so unsure where fuel for the fire was obtained from.

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a) (c) (d) and (h) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**Signed** *Nicholas Waite*  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 4<sup>th</sup> February 2019



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
<b>Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.</b>	
<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	



## Guidance of Authorising Officer

---

### The Legal Framework

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### Site Provision

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.

If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.

2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.
3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.
4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**Micheldever Road, near closed reservoir, Andover, Hampshire**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.

On the matter of protection of possessions, the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of                      2019

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	Micheldever Road, Andover, Hampshire		
<b>File Location</b>	TVBC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	437372 145253
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	2 <sup>nd</sup> January 2019	<b>Date of site visit</b>	3 <sup>rd</sup> January 2019

<b>Adults</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Status male/female</b>
	Margaret	Bowers	Female
	Albert	Bowers	Male

<b>Children</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
Approximate age 16 or 17 years old			

<b>People over 60 yrs</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
None were made known to me.			



# HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT SITE VISIT REPORT

[illegible][illegible]

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Other moveable dwellings:**

Buses, coaches, lorries and horseboxes adapted for dwelling; horse-drawn bow-top caravans; moveable structures, benders, tents and yurts

Description	

**HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

**Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with: -**

		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Education</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Other Agencies</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
<b>Name:</b>	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>Land Owner</b>		<b>Any Council interest in the land</b>	
Test Valley Borough Council		Micheldever Road, Andover, Hampshire	
<b>Number of people and Vehicles</b>		<b>Encampment conditions Are the following available?</b>	
<b>Adults</b>	2	<b>Refuse Disposal</b>	No
<b>Children</b>	1	<b>Toilet Facilities WC</b>	No – nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilet
<b>Vehicles</b>	0	<b>Running Water</b>	No
<b>Caravans</b>	1	<b>Shelter</b>	Yes, in caravan
<b>Other Vehicles</b>	0		
<b>Total Vehicles</b>	1	<b>Complaints received Form Nos.</b>	Information from TVBC
<b>Total People</b>	3		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Nuisance to the Public by:</b>		<b>Evidence to Support</b>
<b>Size</b>	No	Single caravan on highway layby
<b>Location</b>	Yes	Caravan is parked close to a busy road
<b>Duration</b>	Yes	8 days
<b>Noise</b>	No	Not at the time of my visit
<b>Nature</b>	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
<b>Other (Specify)</b>	Yes	Nearby Bushes and woods may become a health hazard if used as toilet facilities
<b>Impact on adjoining or nearby properties</b>		No
<b>Damage to Council property or prejudice to it's employees</b>		No
<b>Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants</b>		Yes. General public may discourage from parking their vehicles due to the presence of the caravan
<b>Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment</b>		Yes – the nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilets

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

<b>HUMANITY</b>		
<b>Are there school age children on site?</b>	No	
<b>Is there provision available for education?</b>	N/A	
<b>Are they attending school?</b>	N/A	



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>		Yes	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>		No	No needs identified (See main report)
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>		Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>		No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		
<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Mon 07.01.19
<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 60%;"> <b>Signed</b> Nicholas Waite   <b>Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer</b> </div> <div style="width: 35%; text-align: right;"> <b>Date</b> 7<sup>th</sup> January 2019         </div> </div>		
<b>Authorising Officers Comments</b>		
<p><b>The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...</b></p> <p><b>Signed</b>..... <b>Authorising Officer</b></p> <p><b>Date</b>.....</p>		

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 14.05 hours on Thursday 3<sup>rd</sup> January 2019.

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans and vehicles as described on page 2 of this report.

On 2<sup>nd</sup> January I was contacted by TVBC about the presence of a single caravan on Highways land on Micheldever Road, Andover.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

On arrival, I recognised the caravan as belonging to Mrs Margaret and Mr Albert Bowers and that I have previously met Margaret and Albert at encampments at various locations around Hampshire.

After knocking on the door of the first caravan several times, no reply to my knocking, I approached the second caravan calling out "Mrs Bowers." The door of the caravan was opened by Margaret Bowers.

After exchanging pleasantries, Margaret told me that they had arrived on 31.12.18 and that their intention was to "only stay a few days". Margaret also told me that they did not like the location and did not feel particularly safe, she said that on several occasions during the nights, groups of youths, possibly drug users would walk noisily up and down the road, past their caravan. Items had been stolen and Margaret assumed it was by these groups of youths.

The police had been called on more than one occasion but apparently had failed to visit the site. Mrs Bowers confirmed to me that neither she or Albert had any relevant welfare issues (in particular health, housing or educational) that I needed to be aware of.

I then served the Notice To Quit by handing it to Mrs Bowers and said goodbye, Mrs Bowers then closed the door of her caravan. I then made a brief visual inspection of the site, confirmed that the vehicle details were the same for the caravan (which they were) and then left the site.

As I walked back to my car I saw one petrol generator, this was not running but I suspect will cause high levels of noise pollution to the residential properties which are located only 150 metres away. I also observed a Jack Russell dog belonging to the Bowers which was not tied up and was resting in the warm ash of a recent fire.

I know from personal experience that this dog is very protective of the caravan, when the residents are away, and previously this dog has got very close to my ankles while trying to bite them. I suspect that when the residents are away in town the dog could potentially bite members of the public if they were to walk too close to the caravan and to stop and look in the windows of the caravan.

Finally, there were amounts of domestic waste around both caravans however I know from previous visits to this layby that rubbish is dropped routinely by members of the public and the site is usually untidy.

**Environment:** - Although the encampment was generally free from rubbish I suspect that in time the nearby bushes may become used as toilet facilities. The generator that was present at the time of my visit was not running but I suspect that during the hours of darkness the noise levels will affect the residential properties that are situated 100-150 metres away

**Observations:** - The presence of the caravan may discourage people from using the layby for temporary parking

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a) (c) (d) and (h) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Signed** *Nicholas Waite*  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 7<sup>th</sup> January 2019

<b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
<b>Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.</b>	
<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**



## **Guidance of Authorising Officer**

---

### **The Legal Framework**

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### **Site Provision**

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### **Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers**

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.

If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.

2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.
3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary. However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**Micheldever Road, Andover, Hampshire**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.

On the matter of protection of possessions the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of                      2019

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	<b>Micheldever Road, Andover, Hampshire</b>		
<b>File Location</b>	TVBC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	437372 145253
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	13 <sup>th</sup> December 2018	<b>Date of site visit</b>	18 <sup>th</sup> December 2018

<b>Adults</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Status male/female</b>
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Male
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Female

<b>Children</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>

<b>People over 60 yrs</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
None were made known to me.			

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT SITE VISIT REPORT

[illegible][illegible]



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Other moveable dwellings:**

Buses, coaches, lorries and horseboxes adapted for dwelling; horse-drawn bow-top caravans; moveable structures, benders, tents and yurts

Description	

**HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

**Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with: -**

		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Education</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Other Agencies</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
<b>Name:</b>	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>Land Owner</b>		<b>Any Council interest in the land</b>	
Test Valley Borough Council		Micheldever Road, Andover, Hampshire	
<b>Number of people and Vehicles</b>		<b>Encampment conditions Are the following available?</b>	
<b>Adults</b>	2	<b>Refuse Disposal</b>	No
<b>Children</b>	0	<b>Toilet Facilities WC</b>	No – nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilet
<b>Vehicles</b>	0	<b>Running Water</b>	No
<b>Caravans</b>	1	<b>Shelter</b>	Yes, in caravan
<b>Other Vehicles</b>	0		
<b>Total Vehicles</b>	1	<b>Complaints received Form Nos.</b>	Information from TVBC
<b>Total People</b>	2		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

I approached the caravan and knocked on the door. The door was opened and an adult male who is known to me as [REDACTED]. Mr [REDACTED] and his partner [REDACTED] were at a previous encampment in the Andover area on Highways land, where I first met them both.

Mr [REDACTED] informed me that since I saw him last, he and [REDACTED] had been at several different locations in Andover before moving to their present location a few days previously. When asked Mr [REDACTED] told me that he and [REDACTED] have no new relevant welfare issues that I need to be aware of.

I informed Mr [REDACTED] that the caravan was situated on land owned by Hampshire County Council and would be required to move. Failure to do so would result in Court action.

I then served them with a Notice To Quit effective for 12pm Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> December before leaving the site.

**Environment:** - Although the encampment was generally free from rubbish I suspect that in time the nearby bushes may become used as toilet facilities.

**Observations:** - The presence of the caravan may discourage people from using the layby for temporary parking

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a) (c) (d) and (h) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**Signed** *Nicholas Waite*  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 21<sup>st</sup> December 2018

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	
<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <b>Signed</b> Nicholas Waite   <b>Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer</b> </div> <div style="width: 45%; text-align: right;"> <b>Date</b> 21<sup>st</sup> December 2018         </div> </div>		
<b>Authorising Officers Comments</b>		
<p><b>The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...</b></p> <p><b>Signed</b>..... <b>Authorising Officer</b></p> <p><b>Date</b>.....</p>		

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 12.50 hours on Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> December 2018.

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans and vehicles as described on page 2 of this report.

On 13<sup>th</sup> December I was contacted by TVBC about the presence of a single caravan on Highways land on Micheldever Road, Andover



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Nuisance to the Public by:</b>		<b>Evidence to Support</b>
<b>Size</b>	No	Single caravan on highway layby
<b>Location</b>	Yes	Caravan is parked close to a busy road
<b>Duration</b>	Yes	9 days
<b>Noise</b>	No	Not at the time of my visit
<b>Nature</b>	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
<b>Other (Specify)</b>	Yes	Nearby Bushes and woods may become a health hazard if used as toilet facilities
<b>Impact on adjoining or nearby properties</b>		No
<b>Damage to Council property or prejudice to it's employees</b>		No
<b>Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants</b>		Yes. General public may discourage from parking their vehicles due to the presence of the caravan
<b>Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment</b>		Yes – the nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilets

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

<b>HUMANITY</b>		
<b>Are there school age children on site?</b>	No	
<b>Is there provision available for education?</b>	N/A	
<b>Are they attending school?</b>	N/A	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>		Yes	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>		No	No needs identified (See main report)
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>		Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>		No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		
<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Thurs 20.12.18

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**FOR OFFICE USE ONLY**

**Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.**

<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	



## Guidance of Authorising Officer

---

### The Legal Framework

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### Site Provision

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.  
  
If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.
2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.
3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.
4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary. However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**Micheldever Road, Andover, Hampshire**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.

On the matter of protection of possessions the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of                      2018

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	<b>Churchill Way, adjacent to Britax, Andover, Hampshire</b>		
<b>File Location</b>	TVBC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	434611 146638
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	26 <sup>th</sup> October 2018	<b>Date of site visit</b>	29 <sup>th</sup> October 2018

<b>Adults</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Status male/female</b>
	Margaret	Bowers	Female
	Albert	Bowers	Male
	Freddy	Bowers	Male

<b>Children</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>

<b>People over 60 yrs</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
None were made known to me.			

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Vehicles, including cars and commercial vehicles</b>		
<b>Make and Model</b>	<b>Colour</b>	<b>Registration number</b>
Ford Transit	White	NA58 HPK
		<b>Vehicles: 1</b>

<b>Caravans, including camper vans</b>		
<b>Make and Model</b>	<b>Colour</b>	<b>Registration number</b>
Swift Challenger 400SE	Cream	NA58 HPK
Bailey Imperial Pageant	Cream	HJ02 EKZ
		<b>Caravans: 2</b>

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Other moveable dwellings:**

**Buses, coaches, lorries and horseboxes adapted for dwelling; horse-drawn bow-top caravans; moveable structures, benders, tents and yurts**

Description	

**HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

**Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with? -**

		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Education</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Other Agencies</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
<b>Name:</b>	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>Land Owner</b>		<b>Any Council interest in the land</b>	<b>Yes</b>
Hampshire County Council		Churchill Way, adjacent to <del>XXXXX</del> , Andover, Hampshire	
<b>Number of people and Vehicles</b>		<b>Encampment conditions Are the following available?</b>	
<b>Adults</b>	3	<b>Refuse Disposal</b>	No
<b>Children</b>	0	<b>Toilet Facilities WC</b>	No – nearby bushes possibly being used as toilet
<b>Vehicles</b>	1	<b>Running Water</b>	No
<b>Caravans</b>	2	<b>Shelter</b>	Yes, in caravans
<b>Other Vehicles</b>	0		
<b>Total Vehicles</b>	3	<b>Complaints received Form Nos.</b>	Information from Test Valley Borough Council
<b>Total People</b>	3		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Nuisance to the Public by:</b>		<b>Evidence to Support</b>
<b>Size</b>	No	Travellers are occupying a small part of a long wide highways verge
<b>Location</b>	No	Encampment is not near to any residential properties
<b>Duration</b>	Yes	4 days
<b>Noise</b>	No	Not at the time of my visit
<b>Nature</b>	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
<b>Other (Specify)</b>	Yes	Nearby Bushes and woods may become health hazards due to human waste
<b>Impact on adjoining or nearby properties</b>		No
<b>Damage to Council property or prejudice to its employees</b>		No evidence of any damage
<b>Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants</b>		No
<b>Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment</b>		Yes – the nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilets.

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

<b>HUMANITY</b>		
<b>Are there school age children on site?</b>	No	
<b>Is there provision available for education?</b>	N/A	
<b>Are they attending school?</b>	N/A	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>		No	No needs identified
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>		Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>		No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		
<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	NTQ served 29.10.18 effective 12pm midday Wednesday 31.10.18

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	
<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 60%;"> <b>Signed</b> Nicholas Waite   <b>Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer</b> </div> <div style="width: 35%; text-align: right;"> <b>Date</b> 31<sup>st</sup> October 2018         </div> </div>		
<b>Authorising Officers Comments</b>		
<p>The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...</p> <p><b>Signed</b>..... <b>Authorising Officer</b></p> <p><b>Date</b>.....</p>		

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 12.30 on Monday 29<sup>th</sup> October 2018

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans and vehicles as described on page 2 of this report.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

I was made aware of this encampment by Test Valley Borough Council on Friday 26<sup>th</sup> October 2018.

As I approached one of the caravans a voice called out saying jokingly "not you again." An adult female then came out of the caravan and walked towards where I was standing. The woman is known to me as Mrs Margaret Bowers, I have met Margaret on a number of occasions at other unauthorised encampment mainly in the Andover area.

Margaret told me that she along with the other 2 residents arrived on Friday having left their encampment on Bramdean Common and that their plan was to stay for "a couple of weeks."

I then asked generally if she or any of the other residents had any welfare issues, in particular, health, housing and education. Margaret told me that there were no welfare issues.

I then informed Margaret that they were encamped on land owned by Hampshire County Council and would be required to move. Failure to do so would result in Court action.

I then served them with a Notice To Quit effective for 12pm Wednesday 31<sup>st</sup> October 2018. After recording vehicle details I then left the site.

**Environment:** - The site was relatively clean and tidy. Although currently there were no signs that nearby wooded areas and bushes are being used as toilet facilities, I suspect that they will become used as such, due to a lack of any facilities in the nearby area.

**Observations:** - The position and location of the vehicles means that they are mostly hidden from view from passing traffic using Churchill Way.

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a) and (g) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**Signed** *Nicholas Waite*  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 31<sup>st</sup> October 2018



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
<b>Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.</b>	
<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	



## Guidance of Authorising Officer

---

### The Legal Framework

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### Site Provision

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.

If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.

2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.
3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.
4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary. However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**Churchill Way, adjacent to Britax, Andover, Hampshire**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.

On the matter of protection of possessions the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of 2018

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	<b>Highways land off Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover</b>		
<b>File Location</b>	TVBC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	438345 145613
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	17 <sup>th</sup> September 2018	<b>Date of site visit</b>	20 <sup>th</sup> September 2018

<b>Adults</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Status male/female</b>
	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	Male
	<del>XXXX</del>	<del>XXXX</del>	Female

<b>Children</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>

<b>People over 60 yrs</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
None were made known to me.			

# HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT SITE VISIT REPORT

[illegible][illegible]



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Other moveable dwellings:**

**Buses, coaches, lorries and horseboxes adapted for dwelling; horse-drawn bow-top caravans; moveable structures, benders, tents and yurts**

Description	

**HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

**Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with :-**

		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Education</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>Other Agencies</b>	No	No needs identified to me at the time of visit
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
<b>Name:</b>	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>Land Owner</b>		<b>Any Council interest in the land</b>	
<b>Test Valley Borough Council</b>		<b>Highways land off Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover</b>	
<b>Number of people and Vehicles</b>		<b>Encampment conditions Are the following available?</b>	
<b>Adults</b>	2	<b>Refuse Disposal</b>	No
<b>Children</b>	0	<b>Toilet Facilities WC</b>	No – nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilet
<b>Vehicles</b>	0	<b>Running Water</b>	No
<b>Caravans</b>	4	<b>Shelter</b>	Yes, in caravan
<b>Other Vehicles</b>	0		
<b>Total Vehicles</b>	2	<b>Complaints received Form Nos.</b>	Information from TVBC
<b>Total People</b>	1		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Nuisance to the Public by:</b>		<b>Evidence to Support</b>
<b>Size</b>	Yes	Travellers are occupying a part of a tarmacked cul de sac
<b>Location</b>	Yes	Caravan is parked close to a busy road
<b>Duration</b>	Yes	10 days
<b>Noise</b>	No	Not at the time of my visit
<b>Nature</b>	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
<b>Other (Specify)</b>	Yes	Nearby Bushes and woods will become health hazards due to human waste
<b>Impact on adjoining or nearby properties</b>		No
<b>Damage to Council property or prejudice to it's employees</b>		No
<b>Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants</b>		Yes. General public may discouraged from accessing a large green area close to the parked caravan
<b>Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment</b>		Yes – the nearby bushes are possibly being used as toilets

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

<b>HUMANITY</b>		
<b>Are there school age children on site?</b>	No	
<b>Is there provision available for education?</b>	N/A	

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Are they attending school?</b>		N/A	
<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>		Yes	See report below
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>		No	No needs identified (See main report)
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>		Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>		No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	NTQ served effective 12pm midday Fri 21.09.18
<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	
<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <b>Signed</b> Nicholas Waite   <b>Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer</b> </div> <div> <b>Date</b> 27<sup>th</sup> September 2018         </div> </div>		
<b>Authorising Officers Comments</b>		
<p>The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...</p> <p><b>Signed</b>..... <b>Authorising Officer</b></p> <p><b>Date</b>.....</p>		

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 10.35 hours on Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> September 2018.



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans and vehicles as described on page 2 of this report.

I approached the caravan and knocked on the door. The door opened and an adult male came out of the caravan followed by an adult female. They identified themselves as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are a couple.

Mr [REDACTED] informed me that since being made homeless by the local housing authority, they had purchased a caravan and decided to live in it until such time as they could get rehoused. Mr [REDACTED] also informed me that the reason they were evicted was due to rent arrears.

I asked generally if there were any welfare issues and was told by both Mr [REDACTED] and Ms [REDACTED] were well and did not require any assistance. However Ms [REDACTED] informed me that she was pregnant and expecting a child, the due date for the birth is [REDACTED]

I informed all that I saw that they were encamped on land owned by Hampshire County Council and would be required to move. Failure to do so would result in Court action.

I then served them with a Notice To Quit effective for 12pm Friday 21<sup>st</sup> September. After recording vehicle details I then left the site.

**Environment:** - Although the encampment was generally free from rubbish I suspect that in time the nearby bushes may become used as toilet facilities.

**Observations:** - The presence of the caravan may discourage people from accessing the large green area adjacent.

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a) (c) (d) and (h) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**Signed** [REDACTED]  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 27th September 2018

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
<b>Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.</b>	
<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	



## Guidance of Authorising Officer

---

### The Legal Framework

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### Site Provision

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.

If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.

2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.
3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.
4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary. However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**Highways land off Picket Twenty near Boulter Road, Andover**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.



On the matter of protection of possessions the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of                      2018

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Address of Encampment</b>	<b>Highways Lay By near the Scout Hut, Lockerley, Hampshire</b>		
<b>File Location</b>	TVBC Hampshire	<b>Grid reference</b>	429724 126799
<b>Visiting Officer</b>	Nicholas Waite	<b>Post held</b>	Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer
<b>Date of arrival of travellers</b>	21 <sup>st</sup> September 2018	<b>Date of site visit</b>	24 <sup>th</sup> September 2018

<b>Adults</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Status male/female</b>
			Female
	Mr	Smith	Male
	Persons	Unknown	Male
			3

<b>Children</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
3 in total. Ages range from 10 year to 14 years of age.			
			3

<b>People over 60 yrs</b>	<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of birth / Age</b>
None were made known to me.			
			0



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Vehicles, including cars and commercial vehicles</b>		
<b>Make and Model</b>	<b>Colour</b>	<b>Registration number</b>
Honda CR-V	Black	XI42 EMR
		<b>Vehicles : 1</b>

<b>Caravans, including camper vans</b>		
<b>Make and Model</b>	<b>Colour</b>	<b>Registration number</b>
450EK	Cream	
Avondale	Cream	
		<b>Caravans: 2</b>

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Other moveable dwellings:**

**Buses, coaches, lorries and horseboxes adapted for dwelling; horse-drawn bow-top caravans; moveable structures, benders, tents and yurts**

Description	

**HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

**Was any offer made to put travellers in contact with:-**

		<b>Action required / Taken</b>
<b>Health</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Welfare</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Housing</b>	Yes	See report below
<b>Education</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Other Agencies</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>If yes, was this accepted?</b>		N/A
<b>If no, is it considered agency contact is required?</b>		N/A

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>PREGNANCY</b>	<b>Are there any women pregnant?</b>			
<b>Name:</b>	<b>Gestation 0 – 3 months</b>	<b>Gestation 3 – 6 months</b>	<b>Gestation 6 – 9 months</b>	<b>Confinement date</b>
<b>Doctor or Practice</b>				
<b>Hospital</b>				
<b>Midwife</b>				
<b>Health Visitor</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	
	<b>Name</b>	<b>Address</b>	<b>Contact Number</b>	

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>Land Owner</b>		<b>Any Council interest in the land</b>	<b>Yes</b>
<b>Hampshire Highways</b>		<b>Highways Lay By near the Scout Hut, Lockerley, Hampshire</b>	
<b>Number of people and Vehicles</b>		<b>Encampment conditions Are the following available?</b>	
<b>Adults</b>	2	<b>Refuse Disposal</b>	No
<b>Children</b>	3	<b>Toilet Facilities WC</b>	No – smell would suggest that nearby bushes and hedges are being used as toilet
<b>Vehicles</b>	0	<b>Running Water</b>	No
<b>Caravans</b>	2	<b>Shelter</b>	Yes, in caravans
<b>Other Vehicles</b>	0		
<b>Total Vehicles</b>	2	<b>Complaints received Form Nos.</b>	Information from local residents and Lockerley Parish Council
<b>Total People</b>	5		

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Nuisance to the Public by:</b>		<b>Evidence to Support</b>
<b>Size</b>	Yes	Encampment vehicles are occupying a large part of a Lay By
<b>Location</b>	Yes	Caravans and vehicle are located close to the roadside
<b>Duration</b>	Yes	5 days
<b>Noise</b>	Yes	Generator was running at the time of my visit
<b>Nature</b>	No	Nothing of note at the time of my visit
<b>Other (Specify)</b>	Yes	Nearby bushes and woods may become health hazards due to human waste if being used as toilets
<b>Impact on adjoining or nearby properties</b>		No
<b>Damage to Council property or prejudice to it's employees</b>		No
<b>Prejudice to the use of land by legitimate tenants or occupants</b>		No
<b>Is causing unacceptable impact on the environment</b>		Yes – the nearby bushes are being possibly being used as toilets

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER  
HUMANITARIAN CONSIDERATIONS**

<b>HUMANITY</b>		
<b>Are there school age children on site?</b>	Yes	
<b>Is there provision available for education?</b>	N/A	Home schooling

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Are they attending school?</b>		No	
<b>Has the EWO been informed?</b>		N/A	
<b>Have the travellers been advised as to:</b>	<b>Housing?</b>	Yes	See report below
	<b>Health?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
	<b>Welfare?</b>	Yes	No needs identified
<b>Are there elderly or infirm people on site?</b>		No	None were made known to me
<b>Are there any pregnant women on site?</b>		No	No needs identified
<b>Are there any specific Health or Welfare implications?</b>		No	No needs identified
<b>Has consideration been given to the general welfare of the encampment?</b>		Yes	No specific needs were made known to me at this time
<b>Are there any reasons why this encampment should remain?</b>		No	None evident at time of my visit

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

<b>RECOMMENDED DECISION (Having taken the above into consideration)</b>		
<b>No action but review in (timescale)</b>		
<b>Consult and seek further information</b>		
<b>Serve direction to leave</b>	Yes	ASAP



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>Use Court procedure to recover possession</b>	Yes	NTQ served effective 12.00 Tues 25.09.18
<b>Use Criminal Justice and Public Order Act</b>		
<b>Invite the police to use their powers</b>		
<b>Request a further site visit report. State reasons:</b>		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 60%;"> <b>Signed</b> Nicholas Waite   <b>Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer</b> </div> <div style="width: 35%; text-align: right;"> <b>Date</b> 26<sup>th</sup> September 2018         </div> </div>		
<b>Authorising Officers Comments</b>		
<p>The Human Rights Act has been taken into consideration before arriving at this decision and I agree with the above recommendation...</p> <p><b>Signed</b>..... <b>Authorising Officer</b></p> <p><b>Date</b>.....</p>		

**SUMMARY FOR GUIDANCE OF AUTHORISING OFFICER**

I visited the site at 11.50 hours on Monday 24<sup>th</sup> September 2018.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

**Location:** From my office in Winchester I took the B3049 towards Stockbridge. At Stockbridge I then took the A3057 towards Kimbridge. I then turned right onto Kimbridge Lane. I then turned right onto Dunbridge Lane. I then turned left onto Lockerley Road. I then turned right onto Lockerley Road. I then turned left onto East Dean Road before arriving at my destination.

**People and Vehicles:** - I saw the caravans and vehicle as described on page 2 of this report.

As I approached the nearest caravan I could see through the window an adult male who I identified as Mr Smith, who was watching television. Mr Smith is known to me through previous unauthorised encampments in the Ashley and Grateley areas of Hampshire.

I knocked on the window and Mr Smith came to the open door of the caravan. Mr Smith said to me that they would not be moving and that "you will have to take us to Court."

I asked Mr Smith if there were any relevant welfare issues that I should be aware of, in particular health education and housing and Mr Smith said there were none and that the children were home schooled.

I informed Mr Smith that I was serving a Notice To Quit effective for 12pm midday on Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> September 2018 and that failure to move may result in legal action. Mr Smith said "put it under the step, which I did. He then returned to watching the television.

After recording vehicle details and a brief inspection of the site and the surrounding area I then returned to my vehicle.

As I was about to get into my car a vehicle pulled up (as described on page 2 of this report) and I observed an adult female, 3 children and a young adult male get out and walk towards me. I recognised the woman as Mrs [REDACTED], the partner of Mr Smith, I also recognised the 3 children as belonging to Mrs [REDACTED] and Mr Smith. The young adult male I did not recognise but surmised from his behaviour that he was the adult son of the couple.

Mrs [REDACTED] and her 4 children came over to where I was standing and we exchanged pleasantries, Mr Smith then emerged from the caravan and joined us.

Mrs [REDACTED] talked about her and her family's situation in being homeless and her hopes that the local authority, Test Valley Borough Council (TVBC) / the Aster Housing Association would house them soon.

I asked Mrs [REDACTED] if she was in regular contact with TVBC and Aster as regards being housed and Mrs [REDACTED] said that they had not been helpful and that she had not been offered any accommodation. I advised her to keep engaging with both organisations as this would increase her chances of being offered accommodation.

I said that I would make initial enquiries with both TVBC and Aster in order to get an update from both as regards Mrs [REDACTED] request for housing accommodation. I asked if I could take her mobile phone number so that I could let her know the result of my enquiries, Mrs [REDACTED] then gave me her mobile number.

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

Before leaving the site I reminded Mrs [REDACTED] they were encamped on land owned by Hampshire County Council and would be required to move. Failure to do so would result in Court action.

**Addendum Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> September 2018 – site visit 13.10pm**

I visited the site again in order to ascertain whether the residents had complied with the Notice To Quit and vacated the site. Both caravans were still parked in the lay by. As with my previous visit on Monday 24<sup>th</sup> September I could see Mr Smith sitting in the caravan. Mr Smith saw me and came to the door.

I asked Mr Smith if Mrs [REDACTED] was in and he replied that she was out shopping he then returned to his seat in the caravan and I took that to mean that the conversation was over. I called out that I would call Mrs [REDACTED] on her mobile and left the site.

From my car I called Mrs [REDACTED] but got her voicemail. I left a message asking her to call me as soon as she could to discuss why she has failed to comply with the Notice. To date she has not yet returned my call.

**Environment:** - From my inspection of the encampment and surrounding area I could see domestic rubbish in and around the site as well as dog waste (there is a tethered brown and white spaniel at the encampment). There were also a number of baby wipes that were in the nearby hedge and on the field behind the encampment as well as the smell of urine. From these observations I suspect that the hedges and the field behind the hedge may be being used as toilet facilities.

**Observations:** - The encampment is situated on a lay by in close proximity to a busy road. The presence of the two caravans could cause a distraction to passing traffic. A generator was running on the 2 occasions that I visited the site. I suspect that this will cause a level of noise pollution to the 2 residential properties that are less than 100 metres from the encampment, particularly during the hours of darkness.

I suggest that now a short period of toleration has been allowed that serious consideration be given to authorising repossession action under Para 2.1 (a), (c), (e), (g) and (h) of the Hampshire County Council Policy in relation to Unauthorised Encampments.

**Signed** *Nicholas Waite*  
**Assistant Gypsy Liaison Officer**

**Dated** 26<sup>th</sup> September 2018

**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

<b>FOR OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
<b>Before this document is sent to the legal dept it must contain the following attachments.</b>	
<b>Legal Guidance</b>	
<b>Complaint Forms</b>	
<b>Letters of complaint (copies)</b>	
<b>Map of location</b>	
<b>Notice to quit</b>	



## Guidance of Authorising Officer

---

### The Legal Framework

There is a statutory definition of 'Gypsies' which is contained in the Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) namely, "persons of nomadic habit of life, whatever their race or origin". The term does not include members of an organised group of travelling show people or circus people travelling together as such.

Case Law has excluded from the definition those people who move from place to place, without any connection between their movement and their means of livelihood.

### Site Provision

The Caravan Sites and Control of Development Act 1960 (as amended by the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994) permits local authorities (including County, Borough and District Council) to provide and manage sites for caravans and to provide in or in connection with Gypsy caravan sites working space and facilities for the carrying on of such activities as are normally carried on by Gypsies. Following the enactment of the 1994 Act, Hampshire County Council is no longer under a duty to provide such sites.

### Unauthorised Encampments – Council Powers

Hampshire County Council may employ any of the following powers to move unauthorised traveller encampments:

1. Section 77 of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 which gives local authorities the power to direct persons to leave land and remove any vehicles or property. If a direction is not complied with a Magistrates Court Order can be obtained, under Section 78 of the 1994 Act, requiring the removal of any persons on the land together with their vehicles and property.

If a person fails to comply with such a direction or if he complies but then re-enters the land within a period of three months, an offence is committed under the 1994 Act.

2. Section 143 of the Highways Act 1980 gives power to a highway authority to remove, on one month's notice, any structures set up on a highway. The definition of structures includes a caravan or vehicle and a Court Order is not necessary under this section. Hampshire County Council, as the highway authority, can therefore exercise this power.
3. A possession order may be obtained in the civil court requiring the removal of any trespasser from Council land or land in their management. Prior to such application the County Council should make itself aware of all the material facts of the case and undertake such investigations of the occupants.
4. Common Law Eviction – where Council land is occupied by trespassers, the Council is not, at common law, obliged to go to the courts to obtain possession. The Council can lawfully eject such trespassers providing that no more force is used than is reasonably necessary.



**HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL  
GYPSY AND TRAVELLER UNIT  
SITE VISIT REPORT**

However, the Government's 'Good Practice Guide on Managing Unauthorised Camping' advises that where appropriate a route which requires a Court Order Should be followed.

**Human Rights Act 1988  
Record of Incorporation in Decision Making Process**

---

**Enforcement Proceedings Concerning Travellers**

---

I certify that I have considered the Human Rights of the Travellers presently located at

**Highways Lay By near the Scout Hut, Lockerley, Hampshire**

In approaching the matter, I have sought to have regard to their human rights (balanced with the human rights of others) and, in particular, I have sought:

- i) To act fairly, openly and promptly as possible;
- ii) To explain our procedures and requirements clearly in a language which the Travellers understood;
- iii) To consider all matters raised by the Travellers;
- iv) To consider any representations on behalf of the Travellers;
- v) To explain the reasons for our decisions.

I claim to be entitled to seek restriction of the human rights of the Travellers both on the basis that there is no human right of unlawful trespass and that I am acting in accordance with the law and further in accordance with the following stated qualifications, namely:

- i) Public safety; and / or
- ii) The prevention of disorder or crime; and / or
- iii) The protection of the rights and freedoms of others.

I have approached the question of the discrimination and I am acting on the merits of the matter without discrimination.

On the matter of protection of possessions the action which the council is taking is in the public interest and under, and in accordance with the law.

.....  
Authorising Officer

Dated this                      day of                      2018

Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT1

---





### Legend

 TVBC Borough Boundary

Scale: 1:178,232@A4P

Date: 27/05/2020

Drawn: AMurray

Dept: IMT/GIS

Doc:

**Test Valley Borough Council**

© Crown copyright and database rights 2020  
OS 100024295. You are permitted to use this  
data solely to enable you to respond to, or  
interact with, the organisation that provided  
you with the data. You are not permitted to  
copy, sub-licence, distribute or sell any of this  
data to third parties.

C162



Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT2

---

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 22/04/2020 14:31 by 20000

Occurrence: **44200073298**

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44200073298  
 Occurrence Type: Unauthorised Encampment  
 Occurrence time: 26/02/2020 14:39 -  
 Reported time: 26/02/2020 14:39  
 Occurrence address: 0 GREENWICH WAY, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: No  
 Concluded date:  
 Summary: Unauthorised Encampment of 2 vans and 3 caravans on Greenwich Way.  
 Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same person / 44200082861 [O] / Public order / 04/03/2020 15:33 / 20200304 15:33:00:000

### Involved persons:

- LOVERIDGE, FRANK [G2] / Subject / [REDACTED] Gender: Male [REDACTED] (District: X FOREIGN FORCE, Sector: X FOREIGN FORCE, N'hood: XX FOREIGN FORCE, Beat: XXXXX FOREIGN FORCE) )  
[REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- BOWERS, MARGARET [G2] / Subject / [REDACTED] Gender: Female [REDACTED] (District: 2 SOUTHAMPTON, Sector: SE SOUTHAMPTON EAST, N'hood: 2SE01 SHOLING AND BITTERNE, Beat: 2SE0105 BITTERNE) )  
[REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- QUEBEC NORTHERN [G1] / Other / (Operation Quebec aims to monitor and capture information in relation to unauthorised encampments. ) 2059086
- BOWERS, ALBERT [B;G2] / Subject / [REDACTED] Gender: Male ( [REDACTED] (District: 2 SOUTHAMPTON, Sector: SE SOUTHAMPTON EAST, N'hood: 2SE01 SHOLING AND BITTERNE, Beat: 2SE0105 BITTERNE) (Land line)  
[REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]



**Involved addresses:**

- 0 GREENWICH WAY / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)

**Involved comm addresses:****Involved vehicles:**

- VOLVO XC70 / Sighted / [Car: Estate] Lic #HK05LFW Orig colors: Grey
- Sighted / [Other] Lic #NA08ONP (Caravan - compass magnum)
- MERCEDES - BENZ 350 D AMG / Sighted / [Car] Lic #LV16OPK (\*\*CARAVAN ONLY PRESENT\*\*) Orig colors: Blue
- FORD TRANSIT 350 LEADER ECOB Chassis #:WF0AXTTTRAKT29740 / Other / [Unknown: Tipper] Lic #SN69KEK (SPRITE CARAVAN with VRN written on rear in pen) Orig colors: Silv., alum., st. steel
- FORD TRANSIT 85 T260S / Other / [Van: Panel van] Lic #NA08ONP (PNC checked 11/12/2019 R/O [REDACTED]) Orig colors: White

**Involved officers:**

- Outcome officer / 9 / ROBINSON, P. / #3700 / Hamp / Police officer / TEST VALLEY NORTH SECTOR / 07/03/2020 / 20200307 --:--:--
- Officer in case / 9 / PENKETHMAN, A. / #27546 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 26/02/2020 / 20200226 --:--:--
- Call taker / 9 / WICKES, C. / #17522 / Hamp / Police staff / CONTACT MANAGEMENT CENTRE 1 / 26/02/2020 / 20200226 --:--:--

**Involved property:****Modus operandi:****Reports:****Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:**

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
CRM	26/02/2020 14:42	26/02/2020 14:40	#17522 WICKES, C.	No	
Log entry:	Parked on public road between [REDACTED] building and yard.				
CRM	26/02/2020 14:42	26/02/2020 14:42	#17522 WICKES, C.	No	
Log entry:	Looks like they are setting up, gas canisters and things being unloaded.				
Enquiry log	26/02/2020 22:13		#27546 PENKETHMAN, A.	No	T2000316245 Init rpt Closed
Unauthorised Encampment at GREENWICH WAY, ANDOVER.					
Police have attended the location and spoken to Albert BOWERS.					
The location is a dead end public road in an industrial estate and the vehicles have parked on the road. The vehicles are parked on the road and are not blocking and business entrances or junctions.					
Present at the site are the following vehicles:					
NA08 ONP – Ford Transit Panel Van					
SN69 KEK – Ford Tipper Van					
Caravan with reg NA08 ONP					
Caravan with reg LV16 OPK					
Caravan with reg NA08 ONP					
There was a controlled fire lit on the grass area at the side of the road. A washing line set up between 2 trees and a petrol generator was running. There was no rubbish or waste around the site.					
Albert BOWERS was spoken to along with another male who did not provide his details. BOWERS is a regular around Andover and stated that he intends to stay on the site for a few days and then they are planning on heading further north. However, the group were previously by Finkley Down Farm where they stated they were hoping to stay as long as possible. BOWERS said they are still doing gardening work but he leaves it to his sons now.					
BOWERS said that it was the same people from the Finkley Farm site that were in the caravans, although only BOWERS, the other male and a young girl on a scooter were seen.					

There was nothing visible or disclosed to give any concern for the occupiers of the site.

The business premises adjacent to the road is [REDACTED] There are no residential addresses near to or overlooking the site. It is not a through route for pedestrians and as such the community impact should be relatively low provided there are no issues between the businesses and the encampment.

Calls have been made to Paul CASS at TVBC to make them aware as the land owner, but there is currently no answer as it is out of hours – [REDACTED]

Call to the HCC Gypsy and Traveller Liaison Officer is also not being answered.

At this time the community impact appears low, the risk to the public and the occupiers appears low, TVBC (the land owner) has not been made aware and the occupiers have been made aware that regular Police visits will be made.

Enquiry log 28/02/2020 09:01 #3664 MACDONALD, C. No T2000316245 Init rpt Closed  
Log entry: TVBC have been updated by email this morning  
Enquiry log 28/02/2020 10:43 #3664 MACDONALD, C. No T2000316245 Init rpt Closed  
Information requested for Environmental Services in relation to BOWERS.

\*\*\*If any officers visit the BOWERS would they mind letting me know if his vehicle is loaded with waste please? I will then visit and issue docs re the waste and licences.\*\*\*

Log entry: Lorraine Cooper  
Environmental Service Officer  
Environmental Service

Enquiry log [REDACTED]testvalley.gov.uk  
02/03/2020 13:50 #23264 MACKENZIE, H. No  
At approximately 1000 hours today (02/03/2020) police attended the Unauthorised Encampment.

The following vehicles were present.

SN69 KEK – Open tipper truck  
NA08 ONP – Ford Transit Panel van – Green waste could be seen hanging out the bottom of the doors

LV16 OPK – Caravan  
SN69 KEK – Caravan  
Another caravan with no plate

Log entry: Police spoke to a male who identified himself as [REDACTED] who stated that their intention is to remain at GREENWICH WAY for the next few days and then continue onto SOMERSET.

There was a large pile of green waste on the verge beyond the vehicles.

Contact has been made with Lorraine COOPER – Environmental Service Officer re the green waste. Lorraine would like to issue the relevant docs re the green waste. It has been agreed Lorraine will attend Andover Police Station at 1300 hours tomorrow (03/03/2020) and NPT officers will assist Lorraine attending the encampment and issuing the docs.

Intelligence review 03/03/2020 10:37 #17324 PARKER, S. No

Yesterday afternoon 02/03/20 at 1600hrs, I bumped into Albert BOWERS as I left the [REDACTED] He was walking into the exit and clipped my shoulder accidentally. He recognised me from previous dealings. He was with a IC1 male with dark hair in his 20's. Outside was a white Ford Transit NA08 ONP parked in a disabled parking bay.

PNC shows this vehicle has a marker added 15/09/19 by Essex Police in relation to a theft of fuels, driver/occupant details required. I have e mailed PS MACDONALD NPT with details.

Log entry: Checking RMS, we do not hold an image of the vehicle keeper [REDACTED] or the insured parties, both Frank LOVERIDGE one [REDACTED] and the other [REDACTED]

A further visit to the site is planned and some BWV of those present would be beneficial to get some up to date images.

The silver Ford Transit Tipper SN69 KEK is registered to Albert BOWERS at [REDACTED] and he is the only insured party.

LV16 OPK recorded on a caravan is shown on PNC as a blue Mercedes 350 estate no current keeper, prev keeper from [REDACTED] old DVLA he was no longer the keeper. No insurance shown in trade.

Enquiry log 03/03/2020 16:56 #23264 MACKENZIE, H. No  
The following docs have been issued at the encampment today 03/03/2020

Notice to Quit - 1200hrs Friday 6th March 2020  
Requirement to present a waste carrier licence

Log entry: At time of police attendance there were three dogs which were unleashed. Rod MASON (Dog Warden) seized a light coloured greyhound/whippet type and a Jack Russell type puppy. The third dog could not be caught.

Since this time the owners of the dogs have attended Andover Police Station and asked for their dogs. They have been given telephone number for Test Valley Borough Council.

Sergeant review 07/03/2020 15:49 #3700 ROBINSON, P. No T2000316245 Init rpt Closed  
Log entry: Site has been vacated. No reports as yet as to where they have gone.

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 117.37 KB]:**

*Occurrence:* 44200073298 Unauthorised Encampment @26/02/2020 14:39 (0 GREENWICH WAY, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)) (Unauthorised Encampment of 2 vans and 3 caravans

*Task:* T2000316245 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 11/03/2020 18:22 #CMPSERVICE CMPSERVICE - >TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] ANDOVER - OP QUEBEC - Greenwich Way, BOWERS 44200073298 Unauthorised Encampment @26/02/2020 14:39 (0 GREENWICH WAY, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District:

*Author:* #27546 PENKETHMAN, A. *Report time:* 26/02/2020 21:10

*Entered by:* #27546 PENKETHMAN, A. *Entered time:* 26/02/2020 21:10

*Person:*

*Address:*

*Vehicle:*

*Officer:*

*Remarks:*





Official

C58

## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Time:	14:39hrs
Date:	26/02/2020
Location:	Greenwich Way, Andover,

Number of Persons on Land:	7
----------------------------	---

(include if 2 or more and intention is to reside on land)

Number of Vehicles:	5
---------------------	---

Conduct PNC checks of vehicles and list in the 'vehicles details' section at the end of this form.

Damage caused to gain entry (include details and any evidence of identity of offenders) or damage to land or property on it:
No damage caused

Name the Landowner:	Test Valley Borough Council
type of land use:	Public

Has the landowner been contacted? What are the landowner's views? Request to leave made or permission to stay given?
Call to Paul CASS at Test Valley Borough Council on 01264 368000 EXT [REDACTED] No answer as out of hours.

Have the trespassers used threatening/abusive/insulting words or behaviour to the occupier of the land or a member of his family or employee or agent
No

Is the encampment in a dangerous/unsuitable position?(side of a busy road, hazards etc)
No

Other environmental issues (potential for disorder, interference with use of land/amenity).
No

Details of Local Authority
Test Valley Borough Council

Point of contact within Local Authority
Paul CASS - 01264 368000 EXT [REDACTED]

Have HCC Gypsy and Traveller Liaison Officers been contacted?
[REDACTED]
No answer on either number at this time of day

Has a welfare assessment been made by Local Authority?	No
Number of children on site, include ages:	4 [REDACTED]

Official

C168



Official

C58

## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Number of persons with welfare needs include names and details (e.g. pregnant, elderly, infirm)	
0	
What is the intention of the group (Proposed duration of stay)?	Stated they will be moving on in a few days however at the last site they said they intended to stay as long as possible
Where were the group before they moved here?	Finkley Down Farm, Andover
<b>Force Silver must be advised, if the criteria is met for an unauthorised encampment.</b> (See Appendix D of Quebec Management Process guidance document on the intranet for full details.)	
Name:	Time:
Any other factors which may influence decision making process (see Op Quebec intranet pages for Human Rights information)	
At this time there are 2 vehicles and 3 caravans at the site. They are parked on a public road however it is a dead end road on an industrial estate and they are not blocking any access roads. There are no residential properties overlooking the site. There was a small, controlled fire and a generator running.	
Are Police Powers going to be used? <i>If yes, please record basis for decision.</i> (Statement landowner, consider statements from local community in terms of impact, EGT of site, contact public order TA)	
No	
If no, please record basis for decision (consider communicating with trespassers expected standards of behaviour, community reassurance to advise of Police actions, schedule of patrols on site, amenities from local authority – skips etc)	
As above	

Vehicle Details  
*Consider Operation Eclipse*

Official

C169





Official

C58

## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Vehicle Make / Type	Vehicle description (truck, panel van, business names, colour etc)	Registration	High Value Vehicle? (£40k+, 16, 65 or 15 plate) Refer to District Commander for consideration of Op Eclipse
Ford Transit	Panel Van	NA08 ONP	
Ford	Tipper Van	SN69 KEK	
Caravan	Sprite	SN69 KEK	
Caravan	Compass Magnum	NA08 ONP	
Caravan		LV16 OPK	

(Press TAB in last cell for more rows)

Form completed by:	
Name: PC Penkethman	Collar no: 27546

Official

C170

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 22/04/2020 14:28 by 20000

Occurrence: 44200082861

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44200082861  
 Occurrence Type: Public order  
 Occurrence time: 04/03/2020 12:00 - 04/03/2020 12:30  
 Reported time: 04/03/2020 15:33  
 Occurrence address: [REDACTED] BISHOPS WALTHAM, HAMPSHIRE  
 (District: 9 WINCHESTER, Sector: WG WINCHESTER GREATER,  
 N'hood: 9WG02 BISHOPS WALTHAM AND SOBERTON, Beat: 9WG0225  
 BISHOPS WALTHAM)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 09/03/2020  
 Summary: [REDACTED]  
 Remarks: [REDACTED] public order offence

### Associated occurrences:

- Same person / 44200073298 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 26/02/2020 14:39 / 20200226 14:39:00:000

### Involved persons:

- LOVERIDGE, FRANK [G2] / Suspect / DOB: [REDACTED] (26) Gender: Male [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] (District: X FOREIGN  
 FORCE, Sector: X FOREIGN FORCE, N'hood: XX FOREIGN FORCE, Beat: XXXXX FOREIGN FORCE) )  
 [REDACTED]
- BOWERS, MARGARET [G2] [R:A3] / Suspect / DOB: [REDACTED] (54) Gender: Female [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] (District: 2  
 SOUTHAMPTON, Sector: SE SOUTHAMPTON EAST, N'hood: 2SE01 [REDACTED] Beat:  
 2SE0105 BITTERNE) )  
 [REDACTED]
- BOWERS, ALBERT [B;G2] / Suspect / DOB: [REDACTED] (59) Gender: Male [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] (District: 2  
 SOUTHAMPTON, Sector: SE SOUTHAMPTON EAST, N'hood: 2SE01 [REDACTED] Beat:  
 2SE0105 BITTERNE) )  
 [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] A [G3] / Aggrieved: Person reporting [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] (District: 10 EASTLEIGH, Sector:  
 EH HEDGE END, N'hood: 10EH01 HEDGE END SOUTH, Beat: 10EH0108  
 Land [REDACTED] Id #: [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]

(Mobile) 07969365149

***Involved addresses:***

---

- [REDACTED] / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / [REDACTED]  
(District: 9 WINCHESTER, Sector: WG WINCHESTER GREATER, N'hood:  
9WG02 BISHOPS WALTHAM AND SOBERTON, Beat: 9WG0225 BISHOPS WALTHAM)

***Involved comm addresses:***

---

***Involved vehicles:***

---

***Involved officers:***

---

- Assisting officer / 9 / TRIAGE HUB (Only for tasking direct from Altaris.) / CMC5008 / Hamp / Assignable / 08/03/2020 / 20200308 --:--:--
- Reviewing officer / 9 / PARKES, L. / #24111 / Hamp / Police officer / TRIAGE HUB / 08/03/2020 / 20200308 --:--:--
- Call taker / 9 / CHINNERY, M. / #16987 / Hamp / Police staff / CONTACT MANAGEMENT CENTRE 1 / 04/03/2020 / 20200304 --:--:--

***Involved property:***

---

***Modus operandi:***

---

***Reports:***

---

Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT3

---

8. 28/10/2019 Pioneer Road, Andover SP11 8EZ,  
Report 44190386829

Extra Occurrence (linked crimes)

44190386641

44190386750

44190386731

RMS Details

Witness Statements.





### Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Time:	13.00
Date:	28/10/2019
Location:	Pioneer Road, Andover Business Park, Andover

Number of Persons on Land:	approx 20
(include if 2 or more and intention is to reside on land)	

Number of Vehicles:	16
Conduct PNC checks of vehicles and list in the 'vehicles details' section at the end of this form.	

Damage caused to gain entry (include details and any evidence of identity of offenders) or damage to land or property on it:	
Staff member [REDACTED] has provided an MG11 (on linked occ [REDACTED]) evidencing seeing members of the group forcing entry through the padlocked fencing.	

Name the Landowner:	[REDACTED]
type of land use:	Private

Has the landowner been contacted? What are the landowner's views? Request to leave made or permission to stay given?
At 16.40 hours an agent of the [REDACTED] has personally served a notice to vacate the land to the occupants of the land (copy attached), it the notice the occupiers have been given until 21.00 on 28/10/19 to leave the land.

Have the trespassers used threatening/abusive/insulting words or behaviour to the occupier of the land or a member of his family or employee or agent
[REDACTED] stated he was sworn at by one of the children on the site telling him to fuck off.

Is the encampment in a dangerous/unsuitable position?(side of a busy road, hazards etc)
No

Other environmental issues (potential for disorder, interference with use of land/amenity).
No

Details of Local Authority
TVBC

Point of contact within Local Authority
N/A

Have HCC Gypsy and Traveller Liaison Officers been contacted?
[REDACTED]



## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Not at this time	
Has a welfare assessment been made by Local Authority? No	
Number of children on site, include ages:	approx 6 seen by police, aged under 10
Number of persons with welfare needs include names and details (e.g. pregnant, elderly, infirm)	
unknown	
What is the intention of the group (Proposed duration of stay)?	unknown, stated they are not leaving
Where were the group before they moved here?	unknown
<b>Force Silver must be advised, if the criteria is met for an unauthorised encampment.</b> (See Appendix D of Quebec Management Process guidance document on the intranet for full details.)	
Name:	Time:
Any other factors which may influence decision making process (see Op Quebec intranet pages for Human Rights information)	
Are Police Powers going to be used? <i>If yes, please record basis for decision.</i> (Statement landowner, consider statements from local community in terms of impact, EGT of site, contact public order TA)	
If no, please record basis for decision (consider communicating with trespassers expected standards of behaviour, community reassurance to advise of Police actions, schedule of patrols on site, amenities from local authority – skips etc)	

### Vehicle Details Consider Operation Eclipse

Vehicle Make / Type	Vehicle description (truck, panel van, business names, colour etc)	Registration	High Value Vehicle? (£40k+, 16, 65 or 15 plate) Refer to District Commander for consideration of Op Eclipse
Hyundai i40	Car Black	181CE2329	
Hyundai i40	Car White	NV19AXF	



Form completed by:  
Name: PC TAPPER

Official

C58

### Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Peugeot Partner	Van Grey	181D3940	
Skoda Superb	Car Black	05WD1505	
Vauxhall Insignia	Black car	FN68SOU	
Vauxhall Zafira	Blue Car	BP63ENF	
Vauxhall Zafira	Red Car	151W2557	
VW Passat	Black car	H18BFM	

(Press TAB in last cell for more rows)

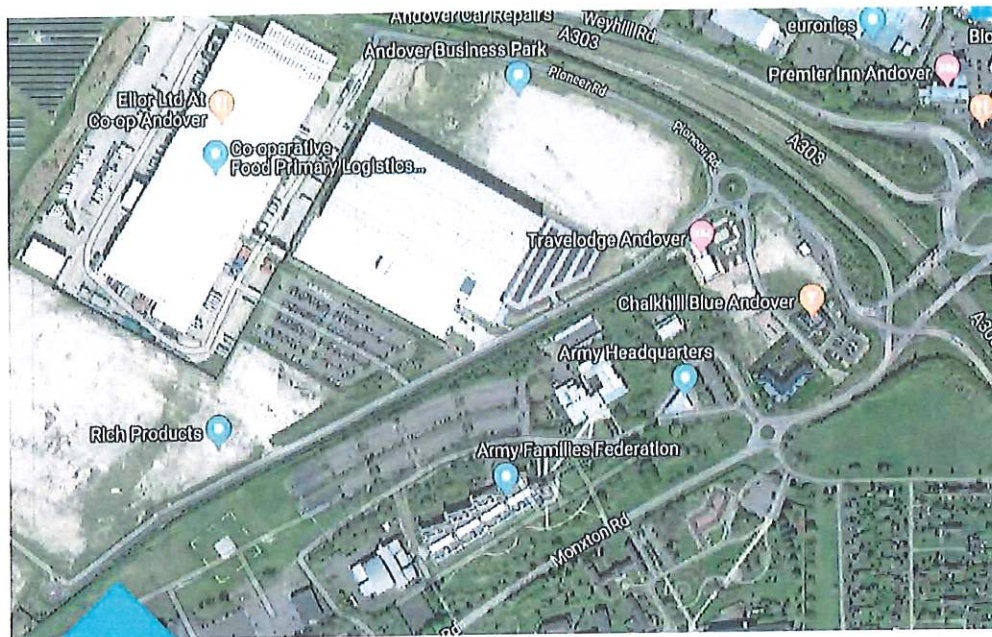
Form completed by:	
Name: PC TAPPER	Collar no: 21956

Official

C177



Aerial imagery showing area of encampment indicated by blue arrows.



[REDACTED]

To: The Owners and Occupants of Caravans  
Andover Commercial Park  
Hawker Siddeley Way  
Andover  
SP11 8BF

## **NOTICE TO VACATE LAND**

[REDACTED] is entitled to possession of this land on which you are trespassing and requires you to leave. **WE HEREBY GIVE YOU NOTICE** that you are occupying the land illegally and without permission, license or consent and have no right to remain.

If you do not leave **by 9pm today Monday 28th October 2019** together with all your belongings, we will exercise our right of self-help to evict you and have instructed our agents to do so on our behalf.

For your information, this right under Common Law is set out in Halsbury's Laws of England (Volume 97 (2010) 5<sup>th</sup> Edition). The Police will be asked to attend whilst [REDACTED] exercise their right of removal to ensure there is no Breach of the Peace.

Pursuant to Section 12 of the Torts (Interference with Goods) Act 1977, unless application is made for their return, [REDACTED] intend to sell or dispose of all items removed from this land. If you wish to claim title to them you should contact the Bailee (see below) not later than 24 hours after the above time and date, in order to arrange for collection of the items, failing which they will be disposed of. Neither [REDACTED] will accept any actual or consequential liability as a result of carrying out the above action.

[REDACTED]

For and on behalf of [REDACTED]

Dated: 28/10/2019

Job Ref: 4470

ANY ENQUIRIES REGARDING THIS NOTICE TO BE MADE TO: TEL. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



## RMS AND PNC CHECKS ON VEHICLES

Vehicle Details 101CE2329

**Reports**

**Report 1**

Type: SEEN/CHECKED  
 Owner: 140X  
 Start Date: 13/10/2019  
 Created: 17/10/2019 15:44  
 Status: WEED 31/10/19  
 Text: SEE AT EUROPA DRIVE, SHEFFIELD AT THE SAME LOCATION AS A NUMBER OF OTHER VEHICLES/CARAVANS  
 Linked:

Vehicle Details 101CE2329

**Insurance**

VRM: 101CE2329  
 Insurance Text: INS: NOT HELD  
 Marker 1: \*\* POLICE RECORD \*\* OWNER 140X - DESC  
 MOT To: NOT HELD  
 VEL #: NOT HELD

## VEHICLE TWO – NV19AXF

Vehicle Details NV19AXF

VRM: NV19AXF  
 Make: HYUNDAI  
 Model: I40 SE NAV CRDI BLUE DR  
 Colour: WHITE  
 Type: 4 DOOR SALOON  
 Keeper: MRS ANN MCDONAGH  
 Address: [REDACTED]  
 Keeper Since: 19/03/2019  
 Insurance Text: INS: HELD  
 First Reg: MAR19  
 MOT To: NOT HELD  
 VEL #: NOT HELD  
 Engine Capacity: 1685  
 Chassis #: KMHLCA1U1JU104848  
 Engine #: D4FDC007607

Vehicle Details		View									
<div> <div>Occurrences</div> <div>Occurrences 1</div> <p>Sighted 44190116192 [0] Unauthorised Encampment 05/04/2019 16:49 SOUTHESEA COMMON, CLARENCE ESPYLADE, PORTSMOUTH, HAMPSHIRE DR P05 3ET (about 5 FORTSMOUTH, Sector P5, PORTSMOUTH SOUTH, District: SP302 CENTRAL SOUTHESEA AND ST JAMES, Beat: SP6013 ST JAMES). Together encampment on Southsea Common opposite the Sea Life Centre.</p> <table> <tr> <td>Effective From</td><td>05/04/2019 00:00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Reasons</td><td>Sighted</td></tr> </table> <div> <div>Occurrences 2</div> <p>Sighted 44190116192 [0] Unauthorised Encampment 05/04/2019 16:49 SOUTHESEA COMMON, CLARENCE ESPYLADE, PORTSMOUTH, HAMPSHIRE DR P05 3ET (about 5 FORTSMOUTH, Sector P5, PORTSMOUTH SOUTH, District: SP302 CENTRAL SOUTHESEA AND ST JAMES, Beat: SP6013 ST JAMES). Together encampment on Southsea Common opposite the Sea Life Centre.</p> <table> <tr> <td>Effective From</td><td>05/04/2019 00:00</td></tr> <tr> <td>Reasons</td><td>Sighted</td></tr> </table> </div> </div>		Effective From	05/04/2019 00:00	Reasons	Sighted	Effective From	05/04/2019 00:00	Reasons	Sighted	NV19AXF TOYOTA AVENTIS White	
Effective From	05/04/2019 00:00										
Reasons	Sighted										
Effective From	05/04/2019 00:00										
Reasons	Sighted										

## RMS AND PNC CHECKS ON VEHICLES

Vehicle Details

NV19AXF HYUNDAI I40 White

Occurrences

**Occurrence 1**

Sighted 44190340268 (C) Unauthorised Encampment 28/10/2019 to 05.0 PROHIBITED ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE, UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: 1A TEST VALLEY NORTH, Road: 111A01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 111A0102 MILLWAY) Op Number: Andover Business Park - vehicles and caravans occupied and belonging to

Effective From: 28/10/2019 00:00

Reasons: Sighted

**Occurrence 2**

44190340268 (C) Unauthorised Encampment 29/09/2019 to 12 SANGH FIELDS PAVILION, ST BIRRIUS CHARDENS, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE, UK SP10 4NP (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: 1A TEST VALLEY NORTH, Road: 111A01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 111A0101 HARRICWAY) Approx 20 vehicles have set up in the field in Sangh Fields.

Effective From: 30/09/2019 00:00

**Occurrence 3**

Other: 44190340268 (C) Unauthorised Encampment 29/09/2019 to 1110 CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE, UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: 1A TEST VALLEY NORTH, Road: 111A02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 111A0200 CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE) REPORTING TRAVELLERS JUST SETTING UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE / HUNT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4'S, 2 VANS AND A CAR / HUNT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 MINS AGO / 1110 VRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE HUNT WAS PASSING ON THE HIDE WITH MASHMETR / ZW000A AWAKE WILL MAKE LANE'S AWARE / HUNT CAR 2 - TATED, AWAKE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS / HUNT HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS FULLY IN ANDY REPORTING ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 1915 HRS //

## VEHICLE THREE – 181D3940

Vehicle Details

181D3940 PEUGEOT(UK) GREY

Insurance

VRM: 181D3940

Make: PEUGEOT(UK)

Colour: GREY

Type: VAN

Insurance Text: INS: NOT HELD

Marker 1: FOREIGN

Marker 2: \*\* POLICE RECORD \*\* OWNER: JMF CREATOR, 310R DESC: CREATED 06/07/19 16:24

MOT To: NOT HELD

VEL #: NOT HELD

Vehicle Details

181D3940 PEUGEOT(UK) GREY

Reports

**Report 1**

Type: INFORMATION

Owner: 1401

Creator: 14SF

Start Date: 18/10/2019

Created: 21/10/2019 20:41

Status: WEED 20/10/20

Text: DETAILS OF CURRENT KEEPER OR DRIVER REQUIRED FOR INTEL PURPOSES E-MAIL ANY DETAILS INCLUDING DATE/TIME SEEN TO <PHOENIXSHIFTS@> QUOTE OPERATION MUSHROOM 'DO NOT DISCLOSE TO OCCUPANTS'

Linked:

**Report 2**

Type: SEEN/CHECKED

Owner: 14KX

Start Date: 13/10/2019

Created: 17/10/2019 15:43

Status: WEED 31/10/19

Text: SEE EUROPA DRIVE SHEFFIELD IN SAME LOCATION AS A NUMBER OF OTHER VEHICLES/CARAVANS

Linked:

**Report 3**


[Google](#)
[Images](#)
[Maps](#)
[Play](#)
[Store](#)
[YouTube](#)

Vehicle Details

Vehicle Details

VEHICLE FOUR - 05WD1505

Vehicle Details

05WD1605 SKODA SUPERB BLACK

Reports

Report 1

Type:

Information

Owner:

14OI

Creator:

14SF

Start Date:

06/01/2019

Created:

07/01/2019 14:21

Status:

WEED 07/01/20

Text:

VEH CURRENTLY NOT REGISTERED AT DVLA IF STOPPED CHECK KEEPER DETAILS  
N/C DATETIME SEEN. DETAILS TO -PHOENIXSHIFTS@- QUOTE OPERATION  
MUSHROOM "DO NOT DISCLOSE TO OCCUPANTS"

Linked:

Vehicle Details		05WD1505 SKODA SUPERB Black
<b>Occurrences</b>		
<b>Occurrence 1</b>		
<p>           Dotted 4415335929 [0] Unauthorised Encroachment 28/10/2019 16:05 0 PIONEER ROAD ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: TA TEST VALLEY Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH Node: 11TAH) ANNOVER ROAD, Near 11TAH002 DUE VARY Op Caravan - Annover Business Park vehicles and caravans occupying and Encroaching [REDACTED]         </p>		
Effective From	28/10/2019 00:00	
Reasons	Sighted	
<b>Occurrence 2</b>		
<p>           44153319268 [0] Unauthorised Encroachment 30/09/2019 16:12 Saxon Fields PAVILION 6T BRIDGE GARDENS ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: TA TEST VALLEY Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH Node: 11TAH) ANDOVER TOWN, Near 11TAH011 BARBOWAY Approx 20 vehicles have set their bus field in Saxon Fields.         </p>		
Effective From	30/09/2019 00:00	
<b>Occurrence 3</b>		
<p>           Case 44190318997 [0] Unauthorised Encroachment 26/09/2019 14:10 CROFT TON SPORTS CENTRE CHURCHILL WAY WEST ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: TA TEST VALLEY Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH Node: 11TAH) ANDOVER NORTH, Near 11TAH206 CHARLTON HIFT REPORTING TRAVELLERS JUST SETTING UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SECURE CENTRE / HIFT CAN SEE 4 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4S - 2 VANS AND A CAR / HIFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 MIN AGO / NO NOIRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE HIFT WAS PASSING ON BKE RIDE WITH PARKING / 2 VANS AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE / OSCAR 2 - NOTED, AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS / [REDACTED] CALLED / REPORTING SAME SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL IN AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT GROUNDS 1415 HRS 11 [REDACTED] CALL FROM UNIT THAT ARE AT         </p>		



VEHICLE FIVE - FN68SOU

Vehicle Details	VRS VTS
<b>Occurrences</b>	<b>FH09SOU VAUXHALL INSIGNIA Black</b>
<b>Occurrence 1</b>	<p>Other 441994M0029 [O] Unauthorised Encampment 23/09/2019 16:05 D PEMBER ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP16 4JP Rpted: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, Phase 11TA01001 HILLWAY) Car Queue - Andover Business Park - vehicles and caravans occupying land belonging to [REDACTED]</p> <p><b>Effective From</b> 28/10/2019 00:00 <b>Reasons</b> Sighted</p>
<b>Occurrence 2</b>	<p>Other 441994M0028 [O] Unauthorised Encampment 29/09/2019 14:12 CAXON FIELDS PARKING LOT ORCHARD GARDENS, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP16 4LP Rpted: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, Phase 11TA01001 ANDOVER TOWN, Deal 11TA01001 HARRIGWAY) Approx 20 vehicles have set up in the lot in Caxon Fields</p> <p><b>Effective From</b> 30/09/2019 00:00</p>
<b>Occurrence 3</b>	<p>Other 441994M0097 [O] Unauthorised Encampment 29/09/2019 14:16 CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE CHURCH HILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP16 4LF Rpted: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, Phase 11TA01002 CHARLTON INFT REPORTING TRAVELLERS JUST SETTING UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE 11INFT CAR SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES 2 4X4'S, 2 VANS AND A CAR 11INFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 16 MINS AGO 111NO VRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE INFT WAS PASSING 11CURE RIDE WITH DAUGHTER 11ZWEA-AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE 11OSCAR C- NOTED, AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS 11 [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME: SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS POL IN AND PARKING ON THE RUNNING TRACKS AT ABOUT 1415 HRS 11 [REDACTED] CALL FROM INST THAT ARE AT</p>

# RMS AND PNC CHECKS ON VEHICLES

## VEHICLE SIX – BP63ENF

Vehicle Details	
VRM:	BP63ENF
Make:	VAUXHALL
Model:	ZAFIRA EXCLUSIV CDTI EF
Colour:	BLUE
Type:	MPV
Keeper:	MR WINNIE McDONAGH
Address:	[REDACTED] ST1
Keeper Since:	22/04/2019
Insurance Text:	INS: HELD
First Reg:	FEB14
MOT To:	13/02/2020
VEL #:	NOT HELD
Engine Capacity:	1600
Chassis #:	W0L0AHM75E2041117
Engine #:	A17DTJ - 2673608LPV

Vehicle Details	
<b>Insurance Details</b>	
VRM	BP63ENF
Make/Model:	VAUXHALL ZAFIRA EXCLUSIV ECOFLEX CDTI (110)
Insurer:	ESURE 08456037872 URGENT24HR RECOVERY 0800 0950533
Policy Number:	77505563
Class:	5 L&P EXCLUSIV 3 CO23MUTING
Holder:	MS Winnie McDonagh
Address:	[REDACTED]
Allowed Other Vehicles:	true
Permitted:	PERMITTED DRIVER-INSURED AND SPOUSE
<b>Named Drivers</b>	
[REDACTED]	
2 +	
3 +	
4 +	
5 +	

Vehicle Search Results	
3 result(s)	
BP63ENF VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Blue	
[REDACTED]	
BP63ENF VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Blue	
[REDACTED]	
W0L0AHM75E2041117	
BP63ENF VAUXHALL ZAFIRA EXCLUSIV CDTI EF BLUE	
INS: HELD	

## RMS AND PNC CHECKS ON VEHICLES

**Vehicle Details** BP63ENF VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Blue

**Occurrences**

**Occurrence 1**

Sighted 4115035625 [O] Unauthorised Encampment 26/10/2019 15:05 0 (BONEER ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: 1A TEST VALLEY NORTH (Road: 11TAN001 HARTWAY) Op Officer - Andover (patrol) Pair: variables and camera) occupying area between to [REDACTED]

**Effective From** 28/10/2019 00:00

**Reasons** Sighted

**Occurrence 2**

4115031426 [O] Unauthorised Encampment 28/09/2019 15:12 2 (SAXON FIELDS PAVILION, ST BIRCHES, GANDEN, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: 1A TEST VALLEY NORTH (Road: 11TAN01 HARTWAY) Approx 20 vehicles have set up in the field in Saxon Fields

**Effective From** 30/09/2019 00:00

**Occurrence 3**

Other 4115031426 [O] Unauthorised Encampment 26/09/2019 11:16 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: 1A TEST VALLEY NORTH (Road: 11TAN02 ANDOVER NORTH, Road: 11TAN026 CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE (RFT CAN TRAVELERS JUST BE LISTS UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE (RFT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 3 VEHICLES - 2 TAXIS, 2 VANS AND A CAR (RFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED EARLY AND 11 HRS VRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE RFT WAS PASSING ON BIKE RIDE WITH DAUGHTER / ZYDRA AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE / OSCAR 2 (NOTED) AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS ( [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME, SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL IN AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 14:15 HRS ( [REDACTED] (ALL FROM RFT THAT ARE AT

**Vehicle Details** BP63ENF VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Blue

**Occurrences**

**Occurrence 1**

Sighted 4416013445 Malicious Communications 06/06/2019 10:16 [REDACTED] (M14 / HEDGE END, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 10 EAS FLEIGH, Sector: 04 HEDGE END (Road: 10EH02 HEDGE END NORTH, Road: 10EH0212 HEDGE END VALDERN) between the the area, the an appd received a email call from the suspect who was unhappy that the appd could not get his car fixed in one day. In the call the suspect was shouting and swearing at appd and threatened to "SMASH YOUR FACE UP". The suspect then attended the garage and was shouting and swearing at appd and threatening "TELL YOUR BOYFRIEND"

**Effective From** 06/06/2019 00:00

**Reasons** Sighted

**Occurrence 2**

Other 4416013445 Suspicious - Vehicle 05/06/2019 10:46 CENTRE 27 (GILLBAR WAY, HEDGE END, SOUTHAMPTON HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 10 EAS FLEIGH, Sector: 04 HEDGE END (Road: 10EH02 HEDGE END NORTH, Road: 10EH0205 WEST END SOUTH) Van and caravan parked up in back canal. They have called police but not waited for attendance. Police have attended and spoken to the person present. They have stated the vehicle has broken down and will be moved tomorrow to be fixed.

**Effective From** 05/06/2019 00:00

**Reasons** Other

**Occurrence 3**

Sighted 4416013445 [O] ADD - Environmental 15/05/2019 19:54 (SOLENT HOTEL, HOOKERY AVENUE, WHITELEY, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 9 WINCHESTER, Sector: WG WINCHESTER GREATER, Road: 9W0305 WICKHILL AND WHITELEY, Road: 9W03055 WHITELEY) Travellers have pulled up in the car park of the Solent Hotel and are setting up camp

## VEHICLE SEVEN - 151W2557

**Vehicle Details** 151W2557 VAUXHALL ZAFIRA RED

**Insurance**

**VRM:** 151W2557

**Make:** VAUXHALL

**Model:** ZAFIRA

**Colour:** RED

**Insurance Text:** INS: NOT HELD

**Marker 1:** FOREIGN

**Marker 2:** \*\* POLICE RECORD \*\* OWNER: 14RX - GESC  
CREATED 17/10/19 15:46

**MOT To:** NOT HELD

**VEL #:** NOT HELD

**PS28657612**

**PS28657612**

# RMS AND PNC CHECKS ON VEHICLES

Vehicle Details
151W2557 VAUXHALL ZAFIRA RED

**Reports**

**Report 1**

Type: INFORMATION  
Owner: 1401  
Creator: 145F  
Start Date: 20/10/2019  
Created: 21/10/2019 20:43  
Status: WEED 20/10/20  
Text: DETAILS OF CURRENT KEEPER OR DRIVER REQUIRED FOR INTEL PURPOSES E-MAIL ANY DETAILS INCLUDING DATE/TIME SEEN TO <PHOENIXSHIFTS@> QUOTE OPERATION MUSHROOM \*DO NOT DISCLOSE TO OCCUPANTS\*  
Linked:

**Report 2**

Type: SEEN/CHECKED  
Owner: 14XX  
Start Date: 13/10/2019  
Created: 17/10/2019 15:46  
Status: WEED 31/10/19  
Text: SEE EUROPA DRIVE SHEFFIELD AT SAME LOCATION AS A NUMBER OF OTHER VEHICLES/CARAVANS  
Linked:

Vehicle Details
151W2557 VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Red

**Occurrences**

**Occurrence 1**

Reported 11/10/2019 10:00 [0] Unauthorised Encampment 28/09/2019 18:05 6 PIERHEAD ROAD, ADY WYER, HAMPSHIRE, UK SP10 3EP (Owner: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, Head: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Real: 11TA0208 CHARLTON REPORTING TRAVELLERS JUST SETTING UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE / IFT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4S, 2 VANS AND A CAR. IFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 HRS AGO / THEY WERE OF THE VEHICLES AS THE IFT WAS PASSING ON BIKE RIDE WITH CAUTIONERS. 20000 AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE / IFT CAN 2 NOTED AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS. [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME. SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL UP AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 11:15 HRS. / [REDACTED] CALL FROM IFT THAT ARE AT LEAST 13 VEH AND CARAVANS. THE VAD. HAS OPENED THE RUNNING TRACK THEY HAVE RECKED THE FENCE DOWN TO GET ACCESS. IFT IS  
Effective From: 20/10/2019 00:00  
Reasons: Sighted

**Occurrence 2**

Other 13/10/2019 09:00 [0] Unauthorised Encampment 25/09/2019 14:10 CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3EP (Owner: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, Head: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Real: 11TA0208 CHARLTON REPORTING TRAVELLERS JUST SETTING UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE / IFT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4S, 2 VANS AND A CAR. IFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 HRS AGO / THEY WERE OF THE VEHICLES AS THE IFT WAS PASSING ON BIKE RIDE WITH CAUTIONERS. 20000 AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE / IFT CAN 2 NOTED AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS. [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME. SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL UP AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 11:15 HRS. / [REDACTED] CALL FROM IFT THAT ARE AT LEAST 13 VEH AND CARAVANS. THE VAD. HAS OPENED THE RUNNING TRACK THEY HAVE RECKED THE FENCE DOWN TO GET ACCESS. IFT IS  
Effective From: 30/09/2019 00:00  
Reasons: Other

**Occurrence 3**

Other 11/10/2019 10:00 [0] Unauthorised Encampment 20/09/2019 10:12 PAXTON FIELDS PARK, ADY WYER, HAMPSHIRE, UK SP10 3EP

Vehicle Details
151W2557 VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Red

**Potrons**

**Person 1**

Driver AND RACH, CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE (43) 22101109 (Ph: 12075004 09151759) Ed. Com: 12/07/2018 15:46 [REDACTED] (District: X)  
FOREIGN FORCE, Sector: X FOREIGN FORCE, Head: X FOREIGN FORCE, Real: XXXX FOREIGN FORCE (Land Key 05101000)  
Effective From: 12/07/2018 00:00  
Reasons: Driver

## RMS AND PNC CHECKS ON VEHICLES

### VEHICLE EIGHT – H18BFM

**Vehicle Details**

**VRM:** H18BFM  
**Make:** VOLKSWAGEN  
**Model:** PASSAT S TDI BLUEMOTION  
**Colour:** BLACK  
**Type:** ESTATE

**Keeper:** MR MICHAEL MCDONAGH  
**Address:** [REDACTED]

**Keeper Since:** 10/01/2019  
**Insurance Text:** INS: HELD  
**First Reg:** JUN17  
**Marker 1:** CHECK-SHED TRANSFER  
**MOT To:** NOT HELD  
**VEL #:** NOT HELD  
**Engine Capacity:** 1595  
**Chassis #:** WVVZZZ3CZHE103886  
**Engine #:** DCXA388537

**Vehicle Details**

**Insurance Details** H18BFM VOLKSWAGEN PASSAT S TDI BLUEMOTION BLACK

**VRM:** H18BFM  
**Make/Model:** VOLKSWAGEN PASSAT S TDI 120 BMT  
**Insurer:** AXA INSURANCE LTD 0045 0202023  
**Policy Number:** 405541653  
**Class:** S: D A1, D P  
**Holder:** MRS MARY MCDONAGH  
**Address:** [REDACTED]  
**Allowed Other Vehicles:** true  
**Permitted:** PERMITTED DRIVER: ANY DRIVER

**Named Drivers**

1 +  
 2 +  
 3 +  
 4 +  
 5 +

**Vehicle Details**

**Reports** H18BFM VOLKSWAGEN PASSAT S TDI BLUEMOTION BLACK

**Report**

**Type:** INFORMATION  
**Owner:** 20SW  
**Creator:** 20R1  
**Start Date:** 01/10/2019  
**Created:** 01/10/2019 22:12  
**Status:** UNCONFIRMED  
**Text:** VEH DESCRIBED INVOLVED IN THEFT OF FUEL VALUE £70 AT TESCO 247 WALSALL ROAD STONE CROSS WEST BROMWICH VIN CHECK ESSENTIAL TO ESTABLISH TRUE IDENTITY. LOG 2460 1.10.19 REFERS  
**Linked:**



## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 11:12 by 20000

Occurrence: 44190386641

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190386641  
 Occurrence Type: Burglary Business / Community  
 Occurrence time: 28/10/2019 13:13 - 28/10/2019 13:20  
 Reported time: 28/10/2019 13:33  
 Occurrence address: [REDACTED] PIONEER ROAD, ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK, HAMPSHIRE SP11 8EZ [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TR TEST VALLEY SOUTH, N'hood: 11TR02 ROMSEY NORTH, Beat: 11TR0220 KINGS SOMBORNE AND MICHELMERSH)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 28/11/2019  
 Summary: Travellers have made an encampment outside the business premises and then have tail gated staff through the reception doors and have refused to leave. Whilst within the premises they have taken a can of coke and a bottle of water which do not belong to them.

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same event / 44190386829 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 28/10/2019 18:05 / 20191028 18:05:37:667
- Same event / 44190386750 [O] / Public order / 28/10/2019 16:59 / 20191028 16:59:25:010
- Same event / 44190386731 [O] / Criminal damage / 28/10/2019 16:49 / 20191028 16:49:39:207

### Involved persons:

- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Aggrieved / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER) (Land line) [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] [G2] / Person reporting / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0103 ST MARYS) (Land line) [REDACTED] Id #: 447429 (Mobile) [REDACTED] (Land line) [REDACTED]

### Involved addresses:

- [REDACTED] PIONEER ROAD / Aggrieved person address; Dispatch address; Occurrence address; Reporting person address / ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK SP11 8EZ [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TR TEST VALLEY SOUTH, N'hood: 11TR02 ROMSEY NORTH, Beat: 11TR0220 KINGS SOMBORNE AND MICHELMERSH)

### Involved comm addresses:

- (Land line) [REDACTED] / Originating

### Involved vehicles:

Official

Official

**Involved officers:**

- Reviewing officer / 9 / STAFFORD, G. / #12148 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 28/11/2019 / 20191128 --:--:--
- Officer in case; Outcome officer / 9 / KNESS, M. / #27313 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 28/10/2019 / 20191028 --:--:--

**Involved property:**

**Modus operandi:**

**Reports:**

**Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:**

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Primary investigation	28/10/2019 16:46		#27313 KNESS, M.	No	T1901759672 Init rpt Closed

**VICTIM**

Victim Details [Add Person]	
Has statement been taken: <u>Yes</u>	Interpreter required? <u>No</u> Language <u>&lt;Language&gt;</u>
Medical authority given? <u>N/A</u>	Financial authority given? <u>No</u>
Summary of evidence:	

**VICTIM CODE**

1	Is the victim a Priority victim? Mark as Priority on involve tab, remember additional entitlements - 24 hr updates	<u>No</u>
2	a) Has the Victim Personal Statement Scheme been explained to the victim?	<u>Yes</u>
	b) Does the victim wish to make a Victim Personal Statement? If they refuse what is the rationale?	<u>No</u> - not at this current time
3	a) How have you safeguarded this victim?	police have attended, victim is a business which closes at 5pm
	b) How have you considered the wishes of the victim on what happens next, and their personal needs?	
	c) What Special Measures need to be considered or used to help the victim through the Criminal Justice Process?	
4	Restorative Justice (RJ) enables communication between parties involved in a crime, and provides an opportunity for victims to explain the impact of the offence and to ask questions of the offender. I understand I may be contacted by the service provider for further information to be given.	<u>Yes</u>
5	Has the victim been advised that they will be referred to the Victim Care Service unless they opt out?	<u>Yes</u>
6	How often have we agreed to update the victim?	As soon as any further information

Official



		comes to light
7	How would the victim like to be updated?	On the number that they called on

WHAT HAS HAPPENED?

Police were called by [REDACTED] on the Andover business park due to travellers turning up.

The travellers have broken the padlock to the gate that is owned by [REDACTED] business company and have then parked up behind the gates on the land owned by [REDACTED]. They are currently in the process of speaking with the bailiffs to arrange to get them removed from the site.

There is 10 cars and caravans approximately on the site.

Two females who are part of the group have tailgated into the building behind delivery staff. Once they have gone into the building they have both helped themselves to drinks from the fridge which was a can of coke and a bottle of water.

They have then been asked to leave by two different members of staff, a [REDACTED]. They were putting their feet all over the furniture and being obstructive for some time, eventually they agreed to leave and [REDACTED] escorted them out of the building and off of the premises.

During which one of the females wearing a DRESSING GOWN, threw a coke can towards [REDACTED] which did not hit him, and he was not put in fear by them. He has however provided a statement and the occurrence has been linked for common assault. She had also threatened to key the members of staffs car.

Another member of staff [REDACTED] also was asking them to leave the premises and DRESSING GOWN threatened to get her husband to beat him up.

Offences:

Theft of the drinks from the fridge, and non dwelling break having entered a building they had no right to be in. Criminal damage also for cutting the gate

Common Assault and threats to cause criminal damage- [REDACTED] having coke can thrown towards him and threatened for staff members cars to be keyed

Public order- against [REDACTED] being threatened to be beaten up and he feared violence.

At the current time of writing a decision is being made around the action that is likely to be taken but at this time no arrests have yet been made.

Log entry:

CDI

CLASSIFY YOUR CRIME: - Stats Classification Stats classification: 30/2C/BURGLARY: Burglary - Business and Community(28/10/2019 16:14) <To record as Metal theft/Rural Crime/FGM/Child sexual exploitation. Victim refuses to support etc click here>

Have any other crimes been mentioned i.e. on the ALTARIS, in statements, risk assessment etc? Yes/No - If so ensure they are recorded and quote the crime number

If NOT recorded why not? i.e. already recorded (quote crime number), same victim/offender relationship and reported at the same time, facts as reported do not meet points to prove for recording an offence and state what is missing etc.

THREAT / HARM / OPPORTUNITY / RISK - (Victim / Suspect / Community / Police )

Blue Lamp Trust Required? Yes/No Report

Official

WHAT INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN COMPLETED? WHAT ENQUIRIES ARE OUTSTANDING?

Investigation	
Where has it happened? - <Link Occurrence Address>	Address flagged? Yes/No
Scene	
House to House	
CCTV	
Property item(s) & Current location	
Forensics	
Vehicles	<Link vehicle here> Involvement
Other incl. Media	

Add suspects

Add Key Witness(es)

BODY WORN VIDEO

Is there body worn video? Yes/No  
<Insert BWV Template>

POLICE OFFICER(S) / STAFF

Add Officer(s)/Staff where applicable

ALL HANDOVERS TO INVESTIGATIONS MUST BE SIGNED OFF BY A SUPERVISOR

Supervisory Officer sent to:	<Link to Supervisory Officer>
Time and date:	

Sergeant review

28/10/2019 21:51

#25316 PUSEY, D.

No

SUPERVISORS REVIEW

OIC - KNESS, MELODY

Offences under investigation/Classification - Stats classification: 30/2C/BURGLARY: Burglary - Business and Community(28/10/2019 16:14)

VICTIM

Victim Contact Agreement - Yes

Has the VCA been completed correctly and is it relevant and achievable? Yes

PRIORITY VICTIM - Is this a priority victim - No

If yes, then ENHANCED SERVICE REQUIRED

ASB 4 - No Grading and assessment including safeguarding and - FLOE

RISK MANAGEMENT

Is this a hate crime - No, if yes full Sergeant and Inspector review required

Referrals to partner agencies (Hate Crime, ASBU, Housing, etc)

SUPERVISORY CDI RESPONSIBILITIES

Has the correct crime classification been added - Yes

The Occurrence type matches the classification - Yes

Has a crime been recorded for each identified victim - Yes

There has been no disclosure of any previously unreported offences, e.g. in an AD232R or in a statement, which affects what crime is classified or how many crimes are appropriate - No

Any other supervisory comments -

RESPONSE & PATROL SGT REVIEW

Initial Actions:

Victim MG11 completed/arranged?: YES

Witness MG11 completed/arranged?: N/A

Officer MG11 completed/arranged?: N/A

Any Suspect Significant Comments?: N/A

S18 Searches completed/arranged?: N/A

H2H enqs completed or arranged?: N/A

PPN1 completed and tasked?: N/A

BWV saved to DEMS?: N/A

CCTV collected or arranged?: N/A

CDI/Victim Code:

Is the crime correctly classified?: YES

Occ type matches classification?: YES

Official

Printed by: 20000 Date: 28/05/2020 11:12 Computer: W0112980 Page 4 of 6

C193



## Official

1 crime for each identified victim?: YES  
Any other disclosed crimes?: YES  
Victim Code Compliant?: YES

### Supervisor Comments:

44190386641 – Non-dwelling burglary + criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
44190386731 – Assault: Non injury + Threats to cause criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
44190386750 – s4 Public order (Victim = [REDACTED])  
44190386829 – OP QUEBEC

### Summary

Report of two traveller females trespass into [REDACTED] ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK and steal several drinks. When discovered by staff and asked to leave they refused and became abusive. Whilst eventually being escorted from the building [REDACTED] had a can of coke thrown at him however it did not hit him.

[REDACTED] has then had threats of violence made towards him.

An illegal encampment is then realised where at the time of writing at least 9 cars and 9 caravans remain.

The landowner is [REDACTED] sent bailiffs from [REDACTED] to the encampment and served them a notice to vacate the land by 21:00 28/10/2019 otherwise they will exercise their right to removal under common law. They have bailiffs onsite who are remaining overnight.

### Log entry:

44190386641 – Non-dwelling burglary + criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
No statement from the company as yet however staff have provided statements detailing non-dwelling burglary.

44190386731 – Assault: Non injury + Threats to cause criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
MG11 obtained

44190386750 – s4 Public order (Victim = [REDACTED])  
MG11 obtained

### 44190386829 – OP QUEBEC

S61 not in place currently (damage to access the site has been witnessed and in the statement of [REDACTED] required number of persons/vehicles are present)  
Notice to leave has been given by landowners who have bailiffs remaining on site.

The victims of all offences were not keen to pursue action against the females responsible as they were concerned about retaliation towards themselves and towards the business.

INSP 1904 ORD was consulted and the decision was made that due to limited resources and the early indication that those present would be very resistant towards Police requiring a protracted L2 deployment that the crimes will be recorded and inline with the victims wishes further investigation or action will not be taken as thankfully the offences that had been committed were minor in nature.

This is an initial flash review and the circumstances and outcomes may change as the incident develops.

A/PS 25316 PUSEY

### Enquiry log

04/11/2019 10:29

#27313 KNESS, M.

No

T1901759672 Init rpt Closed

### OIC FINAL WORKING SHEET

### INVESTIGATION

Concise summary of the investigation, or location of summary of evidence.

Travellers had made an encampment outside the business [REDACTED] two of them then tailgated their way into the building and refused to leave when staff asked them to and continued to be abusive. Travellers were evicted by police and the help of the Bailiffs, I have re-visited the victim and they do not wish to pursue a complaint further. The business's main aim was to have them removed, which has been done. The business does not wish to pursue a complaint further.

PC KNESS

### Log entry:

Has the Victims Code been complied with and is there a Victim Contract Agreement recorded on the occurrence? Yes

Has an outcome officer been added to the Current police tab? - Yes <If not - link here>

Have any other crimes been mentioned during the course of this investigation i.e. on the ALTARIS, in statements, risk assessment etc?  
No - If so ensure they are recorded and quote crime number here.

If Not recorded why not? i.e. already recorded (quote crime number), same victim/ offender relationship and reported at the same time, facts as reported do not meet points to prove for recording an offence and state what is missing etc.

### OUTCOME

Outcome 14 - Evidential Difficulties: Suspect not Identified

The victim either declines or is unable to support further police investigation to identify the offender, this would include circumstances where the victim is under 18 and the parents do not allow the child to ID the offender, or where the victim knows the identity of the offender but declines to support police to identify the offender.

Where is the rationale recorded, detailing why victim is declining or unable to support? in the oel

Official



## Official

Has the victim, or in the case of a child, their parent / guardian (unless not appropriate) been informed that the case will be dealt with in this way? Yes- Who informed them?

If the victim tries to identify the suspect without success and the suspect is never identified another Outcome (Outcome 18) should be used.

### EVIDENCE MANAGEMENT CENTRE

**\*\*\*-- WARNING if this section is not completed you are authorising the property and Forensic exhibits (consult CSI) to be destroyed --\*\*\***

Property is the responsibility of the OIC and PACE states that a regular review is required to justify its retention  
Record items to be disposed below  
<Link disposal template> -

Record items to be returned below  
<Link returned item template>

Record items to be retained below  
<Link retained item template>

Official

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 11:06 by 20000

Occurrence: **44190386750**

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190386750  
 Occurrence Type: Public order  
 Occurrence time: 28/10/2019 13:00 - 28/10/2019 13:30  
 Reported time: 28/10/2019 16:59  
 Occurrence address: 0 PIONEER ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0102 MILLWAY)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 28/11/2019  
 Summary: Member of staff has asked travellers to leave the premises and they have not and then threatened to get their husband to beat him up putting him in fear.

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same event / 44190386731 [O] / Criminal damage / 28/10/2019 16:49 / 20191028 16:49:39:207
- Same event / 44190386641 [O] / Burglary Business / Community / 28/10/2019 13:33 / [REDACTED] PIONEER ROAD, ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK, HAMPSHIRE SP11 8EZ (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TR TEST VALLEY SOUTH, N'hood: 11TR02 ROMSEY NORTH, Beat: 11TR0220 KINGS SOMBORNE AND MICHELMERSH) Travellers have made an encampment outside the business premises and then have tail gated staff through the reception doors and have refused to leave. Whilst within the premises they have taken a can of coke and a bottle of water which do not belong to them.
- Same address; Same event; Same person / 44190386829 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 28/10/2019 18:05 / 20191028 18:05:37:667

### Involved persons:

- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Aggrieved / [REDACTED] (District: WILTS, Sector: WILTS, N'hood: WILTS, Beat: WILTS) (Mobile) [REDACTED] Id #: 3148764 (Mobile) [REDACTED]

**CPS Copy- [REDACTED] 281019-NK:**

Occurrence: 44190386750 Public order @28/10/2019 16:59  
 Task:  
 Author: #27313 KNESS, M. Report time: 28/10/2019 17:06  
 Entered by: #27313 KNESS, M. Entered time: 28/10/2019 17:06  
 Vehicle:  
 Officer:  
 Case file:  
 Remarks:

**Working Copy- [REDACTED] 281019-NK:**

Occurrence: 44190386750 Public order @28/10/2019 16:59  
 Task:  
 Author: #27313 KNESS, M. Report time: 28/10/2019 17:06  
 Entered by: #27313 KNESS, M. Entered time: 28/10/2019 17:06  
 Vehicle:  
 Officer:  
 Case file:

Official

Remarks:

Involved addresses:

- 0 PIONEER ROAD [R:A2] / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0102 MILLWAY)

Involved comm addresses:Involved vehicles:Involved officers:

- Reviewing officer / 9 / STAFFORD, G. / #12148 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 28/11/2019 / 20191128 --:--:--
- Officer in case; Outcome officer / 9 / KNESS, M. / #27313 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 04/11/2019 / 20191104 --:--:--
- Dispatched officer / 9 / TAPPER, T. / #21956 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM C ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 28/10/2019 / 20191028 --:--:--

Involved property:Modus operandi:Reports:Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Primary investigation	28/10/2019 17:03		#27313 KNESS, M.	No	

VICTIM

Victim Details	
Has statement been taken: <u>Yes</u>	Interpreter required? <u>No</u> Language <u>&lt;Language&gt;</u>
Medical authority given? <u>N/A</u>	Financial authority given? <u>N/A</u>
Summary of evidence:	

VICTIM CODE

1	Is the victim a Priority victim? Mark as Priority on involve tab, remember additional entitlements - 24 hr updates	No
2	a) Has the Victim Personal Statement Scheme been explained to the victim?	Yes
	b) Does the victim wish to make a Victim Personal Statement? If they refuse what is the rationale?	No- does not feel he needs to at this time
		He works at the premises and will be leaving with other

Official



Official

3	a) How have you safeguarded this victim?	staff members, offender does not know where he lives
	b) How have you considered the wishes of the victim on what happens next, and their personal needs?	
	c) What Special Measures need to be considered or used to help the victim through the Criminal Justice Process?	
4	Restorative Justice (RJ) enables communication between parties involved in a crime, and provides an opportunity for victims to explain the impact of the offence and to ask questions of the offender. I understand I may be contacted by the service provider for further information to be given.	Yes
5	Has the victim been advised that they will be referred to the Victim Care Service unless they opt out?	Yes
6	How often have we agreed to update the victim?	as and when there is something appropriate
7	How would the victim like to be updated?	mobile

WHAT HAS HAPPENED?

Log entry:

Police were called by [REDACTED] on the Andover business park due to travellers turning up.

The travellers have broken the padlock to the gate that is owned by [REDACTED] business company and have then parked up behind the gates on the land owned by [REDACTED]. They are currently in the process of speaking with the bailiffs to arrange to get them removed from the site.

There is 10 cars and caravans approximately on the site.

Two females who are part of the group have tailgated into the building behind delivery staff. Once they have gone into the building they have both helped themselves to drinks from the fridge which was a can of coke and a bottle of water.

They have then been asked to leave by two different members of staff, a [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. They were putting their feet all over the furniture and being obstructive for some time, eventually they agreed to leave and [REDACTED] escorted them out of the building and off of the premises.

During which one of the females wearing a DRESSING GOWN, threw a coke can towards [REDACTED] which did not hit him, and he was not put in fear by them. He has however provided a statement and the occurrence has been linked for common assault. She had also threatened to key the members of staffs car.

Another member of staff [REDACTED] also was asking them to leave the premises and DRESSING GOWN threatened to get her husband to beat him up.

Offences:

Theft of the drinks from the fridge, and non dwelling break having entered a building they had no right to be in. Criminal damage also for cutting the gate

Common Assault and threats to cause criminal damage- [REDACTED] having coke can thrown towards him and threatened for staff members cars to be keyed

Official

Official

Public order- against [REDACTED] being threatened to be beaten up and he feared violence.

At the current time of writing a decision is being made around the action that is likely to be taken but at this time no arrests have yet been made.

The business main interest is to get the travellers removed from site

CDI

CLASSIFY YOUR CRIME: - Stats Classification Stats classification: 125/11/VIOLENCE: Section 4 Public Order Act - fear or provocation of violence(28/10/2019 17:00) <To record as Metal theft/Rural Crime/FGM/Child sexual exploitation, Victim refuses to support etc click here> Have any other crimes been mentioned i.e. on the ALTARIS, in statements, risk assessment etc? Yes/No - If so ensure they are recorded and quote the crime number

If NOT recorded why not? i.e. already recorded (quote crime number), same victim/offender relationship and reported at the same time, facts as reported do not meet points to prove for recording an offence and state what is missing etc.

THREAT / HARM / OPPORTUNITY / RISK - (Victim / Suspect / Community / Police )

Blue Lamp Trust Required? Yes/No Report

WHAT INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN COMPLETED? WHAT ENQUIRIES ARE OUTSTANDING?

Where has it happened? - <Link Occurrence Address>		Address flagged? Yes/No
Scene		
House to House		
CCTV		
Property item(s) & Current location		
Forensics		
Vehicles	<Link vehicle here> Involvement	
Other incl. Media		

Add suspects

Add Key Witness(es)

BODY WORN VIDEO

Is there body worn video? Yes/No

<Insert BWV Template>

POLICE OFFICER(S) / STAFF

Add Officer(s)/Staff where applicable

ALL HANDOVERS TO INVESTIGATIONS MUST BE SIGNED OFF BY A SUPERVISOR

Supervisory Officer sent to:	<Link to Supervisory Officer>
Time and date:	

Sergeant review

28/10/2019 22:27

#25316 PUSEY, D.

No

SUPERVISORS REVIEW

OIC - KNESS, MELODY

Offences under investigation/Classification - Stats classification: 30/2C/BURGLARY: Burglary - Business and Community(28/10/2019 16:14)

VICTIM

Victim Contact Agreement - Yes

Has the VCA been completed correctly and is it relevant and achievable? Yes

PRIORITY VICTIM - Is this a priority victim - No

If yes, then ENHANCED SERVICE REQUIRED

ASB 4 - No Grading and assessment including safeguarding and - FLOE

Official

Printed by: 20000 Date: 28/05/2020 11:06 Computer: W0112980 Page 4 of 6

C199



Official

RISK MANAGEMENT

Is this a hate crime - No, if yes full Sergeant and Inspector review required

Referrals to partner agencies (Hate Crime, ASBU, Housing, etc)

SUPERVISORY CDI RESPONSIBILITIES

Has the correct crime classification been added - Yes

The Occurrence type matches the classification - Yes

Has a crime been recorded for each identified victim - Yes

There has been no disclosure of any previously unreported offences, e.g. in an AD232R or in a statement, which affects what crime is classified or how many crimes are appropriate - No

Any other supervisory comments -

RESPONSE & PATROL SGT REVIEW

Initial Actions:

Victim MG11 completed/arranged?: YES

Witness MG11 completed/arranged?: N/A

Officer MG11 completed/arranged?: N/A

Any Suspect Significant Comments?: N/A

S18 Searches completed/arranged?: N/A

H2H enqs completed or arranged?: N/A

PPN1 completed and tasked?: N/A

BWW saved to DEMS?: N/A

CCTV collected or arranged?: N/A

CDI/Victim Code:

Is the crime correctly classified?: YES

Occ type matches classification?: YES

1 crime for each identified victim?: YES

Any other disclosed crimes?: YES

Victim Code Compliant?: YES

Supervisor Comments:

44190386641 - Non-dwelling burglary + criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])

44190386731 - Assault: Non injury + Threats to cause criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])

44190386750 - s4 Public order (Victim = [REDACTED])

44190386829 - OP QUEBEC

Log entry:

Summary

Report of two traveller females trespass into [REDACTED] ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK and steal several drinks. When discovered by staff and asked to leave they refused and became abusive. Whilst eventually being escorted from the building [REDACTED] had a can of coke thrown at him however it did not hit him.

[REDACTED] has then had threats of violence made towards him.

An illegal encampment is then realised where at the time of writing at least 9 cars and 9 caravans remain.

The landowner is [REDACTED] sent bailiffs from [REDACTED] to the encampment and served them a notice to vacate the land by 21:00 28/10/2019 otherwise they will exercise their right to removal under common law. They have bailiffs onsite who are remaining overnight.

44190386641 - Non-dwelling burglary + criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])

No statement from the company as yet however staff have provided statements detailing non-dwelling burglary.

44190386731 - Assault: Non injury + Threats to cause criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])

MG11 obtained

44190386750 - s4 Public order (Victim = [REDACTED])

MG11 obtained

44190386829 - OP QUEBEC

S61 not in place currently (damage to access the site has been witnessed and in the statement of [REDACTED] required number of persons/vehicles are present)

Notice to leave has been given by landowners who have bailiffs remaining on site.

The victims of all offences were not keen to pursue action against the females responsible as they were concerned about retaliation towards themselves and towards the business.

INSP 1904 ORD was consulted and the decision was made that due to limited resources and the early indication that those present would be very resistant towards Police requiring a protracted L2 deployment that the crimes will be recorded and inline with the victims wishes further investigation or action will not be taken as thankfully the offences that had been committed were minor in nature.

This is an initial flash review and the circumstances and outcomes may change as the incident develops.

A/PS 25316 PUSEY

Enquiry log

04/11/2019 10:25

#27313 KNESS, M.

No

T1901760514 Init rpt Closed

INVESTIGATION

OIC FINAL WORKING SHEET

Concise summary of the investigation, or location of summary of evidence.

Victim was given verbal abuse by the travellers that had come to his place of work and refused to leave. Police assisted Bailiffs in removing the travellers and the aggrieved does not wish to

Official

Official

pursue his complaint further. He is more than happy that they have now left, Suspect was never fully identified only through CCTV further details such as name and DOB were not established.

Please file.

Has the Victims Code been complied with and is there a Victim Contract Agreement recorded on the occurrence? Yes

Has an outcome officer been added to the Current police tab? - Yes <If not - link here>

Have any other crimes been mentioned during the course of this investigation i.e. on the ALTARIS, in statements, risk assessment etc? No - If so ensure they are recorded and quote crime number here.

If Not recorded why not? i.e. already recorded (quote crime number), same victim/ offender relationship and reported at the same time, facts as reported do not meet points to prove for recording an offence and state what is missing etc.

OUTCOME

Outcome 14 - Evidential Difficulties: Suspect not identified

Log entry:

The victim either declines or is unable to support further police investigation to identify the offender, this would include circumstances where the victim is under 18 and the parents do not allow the child to ID the offender, or where the victim knows the identity of the offender but declines to support police to identify the offender.

Where is the rationale recorded, detailing why victim is declining or unable to support? in the oel

Has the victim, or in the case of a child, their parent / guardian (unless not appropriate) been informed that the case will be dealt with in this way? Yes - Who informed them?

If the victim tries to identify the suspect without success and the suspect is never identified another Outcome (Outcome 18) should be used.

EVIDENCE MANAGEMENT CENTRE

\*\*\*-- WARNING If this section is not completed you are authorising the property and Forensic exhibits (consult CSI) to be destroyed -- \*\*\*

Property is the responsibility of the OIC and PACE states that a regular review is required to justify its retention  
Record items to be disposed below  
<Link disposal template> -

Record items to be returned below  
<Link returned item template>

Record items to be retained below  
<Link retained item template>

Official

## Witness Statement

Criminal Procedure Rules, r 27.2; Criminal Justice Act 1967, s. 9; Magistrates' Court Act 1980. s.5B

Statement Of: [REDACTED]

URN:

Age (If Under 18): Over 18

Occupation: Technical manager

1 I am the above named person working at [REDACTED] on Pioneer Way Andover Hants.

5 On Monday 28th October 2019 I was lunch in our canteen where the windows face out onto Pioneer Way but where it leads to a dead end. There is wire fence panels across the road prior to the end of the road which I know were padlocked. This road leads to another plot adjacent to my place of work.

There is a footpath that runs through the site and this is not blocked by fencing.

10 The time was just after 12:40 hours when I saw a convoy of three or four caravans travelling towards the metal fencing .

All vehicles stopped one behind another.

The front vehicle was a sign written white panel van. The sign writing said " EAZY GARDENING Tel No 01202 ....."

15 This vehicle turned around and came in to the companies car park and parked up in a space infront of the energy centre on the right hand side of the building.

We continued watching and about four males got out of the vehicles and made their way to where the metal fence panels join and and where they are padlocked.

20 One of them was trying to force the lock. I could not see any tools however after about only 1-2 minutes the padlock had been forced and the wire fence panels were moved back like gates.

25 One of the males had white trainers but other than that I am unable to describe anything else about them.

Once the gates were opened the males got back in the cars and drove them and their caravans attached into the area that had been sectioned off.

30 I then finished my lunch break and returned to my office which is downstairs on the same level as reception still with a view to the car park at the front of our building.

35 I then viewed more caravans moving into the area that had just been accessed by the first group.



## Witness Statement

Statement Of: [REDACTED]

URN:

Shortly after a person in my office said "There are two women walking by one in a dressing gown".

40 I looked outside but didnt see anyone however as I thought that the travellers maybe trying to get into reception I walked to reception to see if I could help if anything was about to happen.

45 When I got to reception I saw two females , one in a light pink dressing gown, tailgating a person who had just entered the reception door. The reception door has an access system to stop any persons not allowed to be here outside however in this case it was clear that the two women had followed someone in closely behind.

50 The two women entered the reception area and went and sat on the sofas that we have for clients and customers.

55 The woman who was wearing the pink dressing gown was a white female with shorter hair than the second woman. She had a strong southern irish accent. I cannot remember exactly what colour or style the trousers were that she was wearing.

The second woman was also a white female she was wearing blue jeans and a black leather jacket . She had dark brown hair which was just passed her shoulders in length. Woman one stated that woman two was pregnant so we couldnt kick her out.

60 Our receptionist asked them who they were here to see and the one wearing the dressing gown said " MY HUSBAND WANTS TO SEE THE SITE OWNER".

After saying that they both got up and walked towards the cold drinks fridge in which we have cans of coke and water.

65 The two women opened the door to the fridge and started helping themselves to cans of coke. The woman in the dressing gown had a can in each pocket of her dressing gown and a third one in her hand.

70 Woman two had a bottle of water from the fridge in her hands.

I said to the women "You are not allowed to help yourselves to the drinks as they are for our customers". The woman in the dressing gown said to me "WE ARE CUSTOMERS".

## Witness Statement

Statement Of: [REDACTED]

URN:

75 I said "I dont think you are" . The same woman then said "I DONT LIKE HOW AGGRESIVE  
YOU ARE BEING I AM GOING TO GET MY HUSBAND TO BEAT YOU UP".

I took this as a threat and not knowing who or where he could be , although I assumed  
nearby, I was worried especially as our site is very open and one way in and one way out.

80 They went back down and sat on the sofa again and put their feet all over the sofas.

My colleagues asked the women to leave but the woman in the dressing gown said "ITS A  
PUBLIC PLACE WE DONT HAVE TO GO".

They also said "WE WANT TO USE THE TOILET".

85 They were told that they could not and that they would have to leave.

This went on for a couple of minutes until they then got up and left through the door that  
they entered.

90 The women were followed by some of my colleagues whilst I went round to the other  
entrance to the building to ensure that they didnt reaccess the building through that door.

95 As they were passing I saw the woman with the dressing gown turn and throw an open coke  
can at one of my colleagues following her . It did not hit him but landed near to him.

The women then continued to walk through the public footpath towards where the caravans  
were parked.

100 That is the last I saw of the women.

The whole incident took place over about 30 minutes. The first I saw the women they were  
about 10 metres away but when I was threatened the woman in the pink dressing gown was  
about two metres away.

105 Visibility was good as it was during the day and in reception we have very good lighting.

There were no obstructions to my view.

110 The pink dressing gown was very distinctive as was the womans accent.



## Witness Statement

Statement Of: [REDACTED]

URN:

I would recognise the female again if I were to see her .

I support police prosecution in this matter and I am willing to attend court if required.

115

120

This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true

Signature Witness:

[REDACTED]

Date: 28/10/2019 15:39

Witness To Signature:

N/A

Date: N/A

Statement Started

28/10/2019 14:50

Statement Completed

28/10/2019 15:39

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 11:13 by 20000

Occurrence: 44190386731

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190386731  
 Occurrence Type: Criminal damage  
 Occurrence time: 28/10/2019 13:00 - 28/10/2019 13:30  
 Reported time: 28/10/2019 16:49  
 Occurrence address: [REDACTED] PIONEER ROAD, ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 8EZ (CO-OPERATIVE FOOD) (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 04/12/2019  
 Summary: Aggrieved has had a coke can thrown towards his direction by a member of the travelling community that he has asked to leave private property. He has also been threatened regarding cars in the car park being keyed by the travelling community.

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same event / 44190386641 [O] / Burglary Business / Community / 28/10/2019 13:33 / [REDACTED] PIONEER ROAD, ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK, HAMPSHIRE SP11 8EZ [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TR TEST VALLEY SOUTH, N'hood: 11TR02 ROMSEY NORTH, Beat: 11TR0220 KINGS SOMBORNE AND MICHELMERSH) Travellers have made an encampment outside the business premises and then have tail gated staff through the reception doors and have refused to leave. Whilst within the premises they have taken a can of coke and a bottle of water which do not belong to them.
- Same address; Same event; Same person / 44190386829 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 28/10/2019 18:05 / 20191028 18:05:37:667
- Same event / 44190386750 [O] / Public order / 28/10/2019 16:59 / 20191028 16:59:25:010

### Involved persons:

- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Aggrieved; Person reporting / [REDACTED] (District: 9 WINCHESTER, Sector: WR WINCHESTER RURAL, N'hood: 9WR02 WINCHESTER RURAL NORTH, Beat: 9WR0219 KINGS WORTHY) (Land line) [REDACTED] ) Id #: 1322440 DL [REDACTED] (Mobile) [REDACTED] (Land line) [REDACTED]  
**CPS Copy- [REDACTED]-281019-NK:**

Occurrence: 44190386731 Criminal damage @28/10/2019 16:49

Task:

Author: #27313 KNESS, M.

Report time: 28/10/2019 16:57

Entered by: #27313 KNESS, M.

Entered time: 28/10/2019 16:57

Vehicle:

Officer:

Case file:

Remarks:

**Working Copy- [REDACTED]-281019-NK:**

Occurrence: 44190386731 Criminal damage @28/10/2019 16:49

Task:

Author: #27313 KNESS, M.

28/10/2019 16:57

Official

Official

Entered by: #27313 KNESS, M.  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Case file:  
Remarks:

Report time:  
Entered time: 28/10/2019 16:57

Involved addresses:

- PIONEER ROAD / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK SP11 8EZ (CO-OPERATIVE FOOD) (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)

Involved comm addresses:

Involved vehicles:

Involved officers:

- Reviewing officer / 9 / TAYLOR, B. / #13083 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 04/12/2019 / 20191204 --:--:--
- Officer in case; Outcome officer / 9 / KNESS, M. / #27313 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 28/10/2019 / 20191028 --:--:--

Involved property:

Modus operandi:

Reports:

Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Primary investigation	28/10/2019 16:53		#27313 KNESS, M.	No	

VICTIM

Victim Details	
Has statement been taken: Yes	Interpreter required? No Language <Language>
Medical authority given? N/A	Financial authority given? No
Summary of evidence:	

VICTIM CODE

1	Is the victim a Priority victim? Mark as Priority on involve tab, remember additional entitlements - 24 hr updates	No
2	a) Has the Victim Personal Statement Scheme been explained to the victim?	Yes
	b) Does the victim wish to make a Victim Personal Statement? If they refuse what is the rationale?	No- victim does not wish to make a personal statement does not feel appropriate
		victim is at

Official



Official

3	a) How have you safeguarded this victim?	his place of work, he will be leaving and going home, offender does not know where he lives
	b) How have you considered the wishes of the victim on what happens next, and their personal needs?	statement taken and action being taken in regards to removing them from the site
	c) What Special Measures need to be considered or used to help the victim through the Criminal Justice Process?	
4	Restorative Justice (RJ) enables communication between parties involved in a crime, and provides an opportunity for victims to explain the impact of the offence and to ask questions of the offender. I understand I may be contacted by the service provider for further information to be given.	Yes
5	Has the victim been advised that they will be referred to the Victim Care Service unless they opt out?	Yes
6	How often have we agreed to update the victim?	As soon as there is a relevant update
7	How would the victim like to be updated?	Via his mobile-

Log entry:

WHAT HAS HAPPENED?

Police were called by [REDACTED] on the Andover business park due to travellers turning up.

The travellers have broken the padlock to the gate that is owned by [REDACTED] business company and have then parked up behind the gates on the land owned by [REDACTED]. They are currently in the process of speaking with the bailiffs to arrange to get them removed from the site.

There is 10 cars and caravans approximately on the site.

Two females who are part of the group have tailgated into the building behind delivery staff. Once they have gone into the building they have both helped themselves to drinks from the fridge which was a can of coke and a bottle of water.

They have then been asked to leave by two different members of staff, a [REDACTED]. They were putting their feet all over the furniture and being obstructive for some time, eventually they agreed to leave and [REDACTED] escorted them out of the building and off of the premises.

During which one of the females wearing a DRESSING GOWN, threw a coke can towards [REDACTED] which did not hit him, and he was not put in fear by them. He has however provided a statement and the occurrence has been linked for common assault. She had also threatened to key the members of staffs car.

Another member of staff [REDACTED] also was asking them to leave the

Official

Official

premises and DRESSING GOWN threatened to get her husband to beat him up.

Offences:

Theft of the drinks from the fridge, and non dwelling break having entered a building they had no right to be in. Criminal damage also for cutting the gate

Common Assault and threats to cause criminal damage- [REDACTED] having coke can thrown towards him and threatened for staff members cars to be keyed

Public order- against [REDACTED] being threatened to be beaten up and he feared violence.

At the current time of writing a decision is being made around the action that is likely to be taken but at this time no arrests have yet been made.

The business main interest at this current time is to have them removed from the site

CDI

CLASSIFY YOUR CRIME: - Stats Classification <Click here to link classification> <To record as Metal theft/Rural Crime/FGM/Child sexual exploitation, Victim refuses to support etc click here>  
Have any other crimes been mentioned i.e. on the ALTARIS, in statements, risk assessment etc? Yes/No - If so ensure they are recorded and quote the crime number

If NOT recorded why not? i.e. already recorded (quote crime number), same victim/offender relationship and reported at the same time, facts as reported do not meet points to prove for recording an offence and state what is missing etc.

THREAT / HARM / OPPORTUNITY / RISK - (Victim / Suspect / Community / Police )

Blue Lamp Trust Required? Yes/No Report

WHAT INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN COMPLETED? WHAT ENQUIRIES ARE OUTSTANDING?  
Investigation

Where has it happened? - <Link Occurrence Address>		Address flagged? Yes/No
Scene		
House to House		
CCTV		
Property item(s) & Current location		
Forensics		
Vehicles	<Link vehicle here> Involvement	
Other incl. Media		

Add suspects

Add Key Witness(es)

BODY WORN VIDEO

Is there body worn video? Yes/No  
<Insert BWV Template>

POLICE OFFICER(S) / STAFF

Add Officer(s)/Staff where applicable

ALL HANDOVERS TO INVESTIGATIONS MUST BE SIGNED OFF BY A SUPERVISOR

Supervisory Officer sent to:	<Link to Supervisory Officer>
Time and date:	

Sergeant review

28/10/2019 22:26

#25316 PUSEY, D.

No

Official

Printed by: 20000 Date: 28/05/2020 11:13 Computer: W0112980 Page 4 of 7

C209



## Official

### SUPERVISORS REVIEW

OIC - KNESS, MELODY

Offences under investigation/Classification - Stats classification: 30/2C/BURGLARY: Burglary - Business and Community(28/10/2019 16:14)

### VICTIM

Victim Contact Agreement - Yes

Has the VCA been completed correctly and is it relevant and achievable? Yes

PRIORITY VICTIM - Is this a priority victim - No

If yes, then ENHANCED SERVICE REQUIRED

ASB 4 - No Grading and assessment including safeguarding and - FLOE

### RISK MANAGEMENT

Is this a hate crime - No, if yes full Sergeant and Inspector review required

Referrals to partner agencies (Hate Crime, ASBU, Housing, etc)

### SUPERVISORY CDI RESPONSIBILITIES

Has the correct crime classification been added - Yes

The Occurrence type matches the classification - Yes

Has a crime been recorded for each identified victim - Yes

There has been no disclosure of any previously unreported offences, e.g. in an AD232R or in a statement, which affects what crime is classified or how many crimes are appropriate - No

Any other supervisory comments -

### RESPONSE & PATROL SGT REVIEW

#### Initial Actions:

Victim MG11 completed/arranged?: YES  
Witness MG11 completed/arranged?: N/A  
Officer MG11 completed/arranged?: N/A  
Any Suspect Significant Comments?: N/A  
S18 Searches completed/arranged?: N/A  
H2H enqs completed or arranged?: N/A  
PPN1 completed and tasked?: N/A  
BWV saved to DEMS?: N/A  
CCTV collected or arranged?: N/A

#### CDI/Victim Code:

Log entry:

Is the crime correctly classified?: YES  
Occ type matches classification?: YES  
1 crime for each identified victim?: YES  
Any other disclosed crimes?: YES  
Victim Code Compliant?: YES

#### Supervisor Comments:

44190386641 - Non-dwelling burglary + criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
44190386731 - Assault: Non injury + Threats to cause criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
44190386750 - s4 Public order (Victim = [REDACTED])  
44190386829 - OP QUEBEC

#### Summary

Report of two traveller females trespass into [REDACTED] ANDOVER BUSINESS PARK and steal several drinks. When discovered by staff and asked to leave they refused and became abusive. Whilst eventually being escorted from the building [REDACTED] had a can of coke thrown at him however it did not hit him.

[REDACTED] has then had threats of violence made towards him.

An illegal encampment is then realised where at the time of writing at least 9 cars and 9 caravans remain.

The landowner is [REDACTED] sent bailiffs from [REDACTED] to the encampment and served them a notice to vacate the land by 21:00 28/10/2019 otherwise they will exercise their right to removal under common law. They have bailiffs onsite who are remaining overnight.

44190386641 - Non-dwelling burglary + criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
No statement from the company as yet however staff have provided statements detailing non-dwelling burglary.

44190386731 - Assault: Non injury + Threats to cause criminal damage (Victim = [REDACTED])  
MG11 obtained

44190386750 - s4 Public order (Victim = [REDACTED])  
MG11 obtained

#### 44190386829 - OP QUEBEC

S61 not in place currently (damage to access the site has been witnessed and in the statement of [REDACTED] required number of persons/vehicles are present)  
Notice to leave has been given by landowners who have bailiffs remaining on site.

The victims of all offences were not keen to pursue action against the females responsible as they were concerned about retaliation towards themselves and towards the business.

INSP 1904 ORD was consulted and the decision was made that due to limited resources and the early indication that those present would be very resistant towards Police requiring a protracted L2 deployment that the crimes will be recorded and inline with the victims wishes

Official

## Official

further investigation or action will not be taken as thankfully the offences that had been committed were minor in nature.  
This is an initial flash review and the circumstances and outcomes may change as the incident develops.

A/PS 25316 PUSEY  
Enquiry log 04/11/2019 10:20

#27313 KNESS, M. No T1901760072 Init rpt Closed  
OIC FINAL WORKING SHEET

### INVESTIGATION

Concise summary of the investigation, or location of summary of evidence.

Male has been assaulted whilst at work by the travellers when he has challenged them by being in the building. Police have worked with the bailiffs to remove them and the aggrieved is more than satisfied that they have now left, he does not wish to pursue anything further. Suspect is seen on CCTV however further details for them had not yet been established.

Filed outcome 14.

Has the Victims Code been complied with and is there a Victim Contract Agreement recorded on the occurrence? Yes

Has an outcome officer been added to the Current police tab? - Yes <If not - link here>

Have any other crimes been mentioned during the course of this investigation i.e. on the ALTARIS, in statements, risk assessment etc? No - If so ensure they are recorded and quote crime number here.

If Not recorded why not? i.e. already recorded (quote crime number), same victim/ offender relationship and reported at the same time, facts as reported do not meet points to prove for recording an offence and state what is missing etc.

### OUTCOME

Log entry: Outcome 14 - Evidential Difficulties: Suspect not Identified

The victim either declines or is unable to support further police investigation to identify the offender, this would include circumstances where the victim is under 18 and the parents do not allow the child to ID the offender, or where the victim knows the identity of the offender but declines to support police to identify the offender.

Where is the rationale recorded, detailing why victim is declining or unable to support? in the oel

Has the victim, or in the case of a child, their parent / guardian (unless not appropriate) been informed that the case will be dealt with in this way? Yes - Who informed them?

If the victim tries to identify the suspect without success and the suspect is never identified another Outcome (Outcome 18) should be used.

### EVIDENCE MANAGEMENT CENTRE

\*\*\*-- WARNING if this section is not completed you are authorising the property and Forensic exhibits (consult CSI) to be destroyed -- \*\*\*

Property is the responsibility of the OIC and PACE states that a regular review is required to justify its retention  
Record items to be disposed below  
<Link disposal template> -

Record items to be returned below  
<Link returned item template>

Record items to be retained below  
<Link retained item template>

QFT review 04/12/2019 13:04

#13083 TAYLOR, B. No T1901829768 Submitted for filing Closed

This occurrence has been classified as: Common Assault & Battery

Log entry: It is clear from [REDACTED] statement that he was not fear of being subjected to unlawful force. However his statement does include evidence of threats to commit criminal damage:  
"I escorted them off the site with [REDACTED] and followed them across the car park. DRESSING GOWN then stated "I AM GOING TO BE BACK AND KEY THE CARS" and made a gesture to key the cars. DARK HAIR did not say anything. During this time DRESSING GOWN kept saying "STOP FOLLOWING ME, STOP FOLLOWING ME". As we got to the edge of the premises the coke can that DRESSING GOWN had in her hand she threw behind her. This did not make contact with me and she did not look at me, it was more her just chucking it behind her in my direction. The coke can was half full. She was within an arms reach when she threw this. I did not fear for my own safety at any point but it was more annoying and disruptive to my working day.

Thanks CIMU

QFT review 04/12/2019 13:09

#13083 TAYLOR, B. No T1901829768 Submitted for filing Closed

Log entry: This occurrence has been submitted to CIMU for filing with the outcome: Named suspect not identified - victim declines/unable to identify offender.  
The aggrieved may, or may not be supporting a police investigation, however the offender is a total stranger and there are no LOE.

Official

Printed by: 20000 Date: 28/05/2020 11:13 Computer: W0112980 Page 6 of 7

C211

Official

Alternative outcome applied by CIMU: No suspect identified - all LOE investigated as far as possible.

Thanks CIMU

Official

Printed by: 20000 Date: 28/05/2020 11:13 Computer: W0112980 Page 7 of 7

---

C212



## Witness Statement

Criminal Procedure Rules, r 27.2; Criminal Justice Act 1967, s. 9; Magistrates' Court Act 1980. s.5B

Statement Of: [REDACTED]

URN:

Age (If Under 18): Over 18

Occupation: HEAD OF PROCESS DEVELOPMENT

1 I am [REDACTED] and I am making this statement to Hampshire Constabulary due to an incident that has happened at my place of work this afternoon Monday 28th October 2019.

5 I will be referring to two people throughout this statement one female I will refer to as DRESSING GOWN as this is what she was wearing at the time and one female DARK HAIR because she had dark hair. I do not know either of their names.

10 On Monday 28th October 2019 at approximately 13:00 hours I was at my place of work and some of the girls in the office asked whether I could provide some assistance to the receptionist because travellers had arrived at the reception and would not leave. I went out to the reception with my colleagues [REDACTED] and initially did not see DARK HAIR and DRESSING GOWN, but then was directed to them by the receptionist [REDACTED]. I approached DARK HAIR and DRESSING GOWN who were sat on the sofa's drinking some  
15 soft drinks that they had got from the reception. I said to them "YOU ARE ON PRIVATE PROPERTY PLEASE COULD YOU LEAVE", they both then went on to say "WE ARE PREGNANT, WE NEED TO USE THE TOILETS", I have refused to allow them to use the toilets and have asked them again on more than one occasion to leave.

20 They still were refusing to leave and [REDACTED] was also with me, who is another person that works on site. He reiterated what I was saying and they still refused to leave. DARK HAIR and DRESSING GOWN then proceeded to sit on the sofa's and started to put their feet onto the chairs and I asked them both to take their feet of the chairs. DARK HAIR then took her shoes off and put her feet onto the table that was in front of them and my  
25 colleague [REDACTED] removed this from her.

They then eventually decided that they were going to leave after reiterating that they were on private property and that they could not stay. Neither of the girls were rude to me, just refusing to do as asked.

30 I escorted them off the site with [REDACTED] and followed them across the car park. DRESSING GOWN then stated "I AM GOING TO BE BACK AND KEY THE CARS" and made a gesture to key the cars. DARK HAIR did not say anything. During this time DRESSING GOWN kept saying "STOP FOLLOWING ME, STOP FOLLOWING ME". As we got to the edge of the  
35 premises the coke can that DRESSING GOWN had in her hand she threw behind her. This

## Witness Statement

Statement Of: [REDACTED]

URN:

did not make contact with me and she did not look at me, it was more her just chucking it behind her in my direction. The coke can was half full. She was within an arms reach when she threw this.

40 I did not fear for my own safety at any point but it was more annoying and disruptive to my working day.

45 The whole incident lasted approxiamtley ten minutes. The closest they were to me were right in front of me, and the furthest away would of been in arms reach. The visibility was clear and there were no obstructions to the view of the two females. I do not know these females and have never seen them before and I have no reason to remember them.

50 DARK HAIR I would describe as white female, thin face and of a slim build and of approxiamtley 5'2-5'6 in height. DARK HAIR, had straight DARK HAIR of shoulder length. I cannot remember what she was wearing apart from white trainers. She did not have any distinguishing features that I remember. She was carrying a bottle of water.

55 DRESSING GOWN was also a white female, of a slim build and approxiamtley between 5'2 and 5'6 in height. She had blonde hair and was wearing a dressing gown and I cannot remember what else she was wearing. She did not have any distinguishing features and was only carrying a coke can.

This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true

Signature Witness:

[REDACTED]

Date: 28/10/2019 15:03

Witness To Signature:

N/A

Date: N/A

Statement Started

28/10/2019 14:33

Statement Completed

28/10/2019 15:03



Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT4

---

**9) 29/10/2019 Saxon Fields Pavilion, Andover  
SP10 4NP, Report 44190348268**

**Extra Occurrence (linked crimes)**

**44190349405 – Public Order**

**44190349452 – Public Order**

**44190352209 – Assault with injury**

**RMS Details**

2) **Report 44190348268:**

- CAD summary
- Occurrence details
- C58 form

**CAD Summary****Event details**

Event type: Incident relating to trespass on land  
 Reported time: 2019-09-29 18:12:47  
 Closure time: 2019-09-29 21:18:39  
 Call source: TELEPHONE CALL  
 Priority: PRIORITY CONTACT  
 Complainant:  
 Complainant phone number(s): [REDACTED]  
 Location: ST BIRINUS  
 SAXON FIELDS PAVILION  
 ANDOVER  
 SP10 4NP

**Dispatched officers****Event commentary**

2019-09-29 18:12:47: POSS OP QUEBEC "TRAVELLERS" ARE MOVING IN SAXON FIELDS TWO VEHS HAVE ARRIVED. THERE IS A BIT OF WOOD AT THE ENTRANCE TO THE FIELD AND THIS HAS BEEN MOVED ONE IS A SMALL HONDA, BLACK AU68UTX - TOWING A CARAVAN THE INFT SAYS THAT ONE OF THE MALES IS BEING AGGRESSIVE AND THREATENING. HE HAS TAKEN A PHOTO OF HER AND ASKED IF SHE WAS ON THE PHONE TO THE POLICE. HE HAS THREATENED HER IN ANY WAY. CT GOT NO DETAILS AS THE INFT WISHED TO MOVE HER CAR FOR FEAR OF IT BEING DAMAGED, NO THREATS HAVE BEEN MADE TO CAUSE DAMAGE. THE FEMALE INFT HANDED HER PHONE TO A RANDOM MOP WHO IS A LOCAL RESIDENT. THE ORIGINAL INFT HAS GONE TO MOVE HER VEH BUT NOT YET RETURNED

2019-09-29 18:16:30: FURTHER CALL FROM [REDACTED] STATING THAT SOME TRAVELLERS HAVE TURNED UP TO THE FIELD AND STARTED TO CAUSE DAMAGE TO ONE OF THE POSTS IN ORDER TO GAIN ACCESS TO THE FIELD. INFT STATES THAT SHE HAS SEEN A SILVER CAMPER VAN DRIVE ONTO THE FIELD FOLLOWED BY A BLACK HONDA CIVIC. INFT MENTIONED THAT ONE OF THEM WAS BEING QUITE AGGRESSIVE TO A RESIDENT NEARBY THE FIELD.

2019-09-29 18:20:01: ZW08B AWARE.

2019-09-29 18:21:19: 29/09/19 18:20 44LIHA55 VI07/0001 VE101M11 4415983 AU68UTX MR TIM WALDER HONDA (CARS) REG: SEP18 [REDACTED] JAZZ SPORT NAVI I-VTEC CC : 1498 [REDACTED] GREY [REDACTED] 5 DOOR SALOON VEL: NOT HELD C/F: JHMGK5860JX206990 E: L15B33113629 KEEPER SINCE 22/01/19 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD \*\*\*\* NO REPORTS PRESENT.\*\*\*. PAGE IN.... HELP .... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N.. 29/09/19 18:21 44LIHA55 VI07/0001 VE101M33 4415983 INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 29/09/2019 VRM : AU68UTX MAKE/MODEL : HONDA JAZZ 1.5(17ON) 5D AUSPORT NAVI INSURER DETAILS: DIRECT LINE INSURANCE VIA U K I 0345 246 0218 POLICY : [REDACTED] VALID : 17/03/2019 0001 TO 16/03/2020 1200 S, D AND P AND BUSINESS USE EXCLUDING HIRE AND REWARD ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER VEHICLES: Y POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF POLICIES: TIM WALDER [REDACTED] [REDACTED] PERMITTED DRIVER:INSURED AND 2 NAMED DRIVERS 1 TIM WALDER [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] 10101 4 + 5 + PAGE VS.... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 18:22:13: FURTHER CALL FROM [REDACTED] REPORTING THE SAME, JUST ONE CAMPERVAN ATT THEY MUST HAVE CAUSED CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO GET INTO THE FIELD AS NEW BOLLARDS WERE PUT UP RECENTLY AFTER THERE WERE TRAVELLERS THERE BEFORE. THEY ARE DRIVING ROUND AND ROUND THE FIELD SO THINK THEY WILL CAUSED MORE PROBLEMS,



CONCERNED AS THERE ARE CHILDREN AROUND. CONCERNED MORE WILL FOLLOW.

2019-09-29 18:31:26: [REDACTED] STATING THAT A BIG CAMPERVAN HAS ARRIVED AT THE FIELDS. [REDACTED] STATES THAT A VEH OF WA07 JYE GOING ROUND IN CIRCLES AROUND THE FIELDS. [REDACTED] STATES THAT THERE IS A MALE, 3 FEMALES AND 2 YOUNG CHILDREN.

2019-09-29 18:34:52: ZW38 - IT ISNT THE PAVILION IT IS THE LARGER FIELD

2019-09-29 18:35:27: ZW38 - SPEAKING TO THE MALE HERE, HE HAS TOLD ME THAT THE GROUP FROM CHARLTON CENTRE ARE PLANNING ON COMING HERE...

2019-09-29 18:37:05: ZW38 - BEEN APPROACHED BY MALE AND 2 MOPS AT THIS TIME - VERY ANTI HERE AT THE MOMENT... TRYING TO FIND OUT WHERE THEY HAVE GOT IN...

2019-09-29 18:40:49: ZW38 WA07JVE COULD BE V OR U 29/09/19 18:39 44LIHA55 VE65/0003 VE101M11 4416307 WA07JUE VOID [REDACTED] REG: APR07 07/05/2019 CC : 6800 [REDACTED] TD5 8BW RED SPRAYER VEL: NOT HELD C/F: 2007045 E: CD6068G056136 INS: NOT HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD VEL EXPIRED / PERMANENT EXPORT \*\*\*\* NO REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\* . PAGE VS.... HELP .... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 18:41:08: 29/09/19 18:39 44LIHA55 VE65/0003 VE101M11 4416307 WA07JUE VOID [REDACTED] REG: APR07 07/05/2019 CC : 6800 [REDACTED] TD5 8BW RED SPRAYER VEL: NOT HELD C/F: 2007045 E: CD6068G056136 INS: NOT HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD VEL EXPIRED / PERMANENT EXPORT \*\*\*\* NO REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\* . PAGE VS.... HELP .... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 18:42:04: CALL FROM [REDACTED]. HIS MUM IS VERY UPSET AS THE TRAVELLERS WERE QUITE AGGRESSIVE TOWARDS HER AND HAVE TAKEN HER PHOTO AND TOLD HER SHE WAS A SILLY WOMAN AND THAT SHE WILL BE IN A LOT OF TROUBLE. THEY MADE HER MOVE HER CAR SO THEY COULD ACCESS THE FIELD. [REDACTED] MADE THE ORIGINAL CALL ON [REDACTED]

2019-09-29 18:51:22: ZW38 - THE GROUP FROM SAXON CLOSE HAVE JUST ARRIVED 6 PLUS CARS WITH CARAVANS. GRASS AREA OPPOSITE BORKUM CLOSE.

2019-09-29 18:56:04: CALL FROM [REDACTED] - STATING THAT 6 VEHICLES WITH CARAVANS ATTACHED HAVE TURNED UP IN THE LAST 5 MINS

2019-09-29 19:09:46: ZW04B - THIS SITE WONT MEET THE CRITERIA FOR SECT61. KEEP THE LOG OPEN - THIS WILL BE TIER 2 FOR NPT TO DEAL TOMORROW. WE WILL KEEP ASSESSING. UNFORTUNATLEY WE CANT USE OUR POWERS AT THIS POINT. ZW35 - OFFICER FM COUNCIL HERE AT CHARLTON SITE AND WILL ATTEND SAXON FIELDS NOW TO ASK THEM TO MOVE. ZW04B NOTED AND WILL GET SOMEONE TO REMAIN.

2019-09-29 19:46:15: [REDACTED] - STATING THERE ARE AROUND 10 CARAVANS AT THIS TIME

2019-09-29 20:07:32: CALL FROM [REDACTED] REPORTS THAT TRAVELLERS ([REDACTED] DESCRIBED THEM AS "PIKEYS") HAVE JUST ARRIVED AT SAXON FIELDS - ABOUT 10 VEHS SEEN.

2019-09-29 20:57:09: ZW04B - THIS WILL BE A TIER 2 FOR NPT MANAGEMENT TOMORROW.

2019-09-29 21:18:39: \*\*\* RESULT \*\*\* DETS TAKEN FOR OP QUEBEC SITE.



## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 02/04/2020 12:08 by 16328

Occurrence: 44190348268

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190348268  
 Occurrence Type: Unauthorised Encampment  
 Occurrence time: 29/09/2019 18:00 - 29/09/2019 18:12  
 Reported time: 29/09/2019 18:12  
 Occurrence address: SAXON FIELDS PAVILION, ST BIRINUS GARDENS, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE  
 UK SP10 4NP (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH,  
 N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 03/10/2019  
 Summary: Approx 20 vehicles have set up in the field in Saxon Fields.  
 Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same address; Similar MO / 44190349452 [O] / Public order / 30/09/2019 16:45 / 20190930 16:45:02:137
- Same address; Same vehicle / 44190349405 [O] / Public order / 30/09/2019 16:45 / 20190930 16:45:02:137
- Other / 44190352209 [O] / Assault With Injury / 02/10/2019 18:14 / 20191002 18:14:19:917
- Same address; Same person / 44190350716 [O] / ASB - Community / 01/10/2019 16:17 / 20191001 16:17:51:000
- Same person; Similar MO / 44190348097 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 29/09/2019 14:18 / 20190929 14:18:11:000 / INFT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4'S , 2 VANS AND A CAR / INFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 MINS AGO / NO VRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE INFT WAS PASSING ON BIKE RIDE IWTH DAUGHETR / ZW08A AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE / OSCAR 2 - NOTED, AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS. / [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME; SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL IN AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 1415 HRS. / [REDACTED] - CALL FROM INFT THAT ARE AT LEAST 13 VEH AND CARAVANS, THEY ARE TRASHING THE RUNNING TRACK THEY HAVE KICKED THE FENCE

### Involved persons:

- QUEBEC NORTHERN [G1] / Other / (Operation Quebec aims to monitor and capture information in relation to unauthorised encampments. ) 2059086

### Involved addresses:

- SAXON FIELDS PAVILION ST BIRINUS GARDENS / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK SP10 4NP (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)

### Involved comm addresses:

### Involved vehicles:

- FIAT / Other / [Other] Lic #WJ07JYE (Campervan)
- HONDA CIVIC / Other / [Car] Lic #AU68UTZ Orig colors: Black
- RENAULT TRAFFIC Chassis #:VF1FL000862352837 / Other / [Van] Lic #AE19YBB Orig colors: Blue, dark

Official

Official

- VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Chassis #:W0LPD9EM9F1049508 / Other / [Car: 4-door estate] Lic #151W2557 (previously registered in UK as MT15VRE) Orig colors: Red
- VAUXHALL ZAFIRA / [Car] Lic #BP63ENF (OP QUEBEC SIGHTING) Orig colors: Blue
- VAUXHALL INSIGNIA / [Car: 5 door saloon] Lic #FN68SOU Orig colors: Black
- SKODA SUPERB / [Car] Lic #05WD1505 Orig colors: Black
- PEUGEOT / [Van] Lic #181D3940 (\*\*IRISH PLATES\*\*) Orig colors: Grey
- MAZDA 6 SE-L NAV D / [Car: 4-door saloon] Lic #LL65PYW Orig colors: Silv., alum., st. steel
- KIA / [Car] Lic #PX68WHL
- HYUNDAI I40 / [Car] Lic #NV19AXF (OP QUEBEC SIGHTING) Orig colors: White
- HYUNDAI I40 / [Car] Lic #181CE2329 Orig colors: Black
- CITROEN BERLINGO / [Van] Lic #151D20286 Orig colors: White

**Involved officers:**

- Reviewing officer / 9 / INGRAM, T. / #8357 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 16/10/2019 / 20191016 --:--:--
- Attending officer; Reviewing officer / 9 / LYONS, G. / #20881 / Hamp / Inactive employee / USER ARCHIVE / 30/09/2019 / 20190930 --:--:--
- Reviewing officer / 9 / MATHEWS, D. / #17070 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 30/09/2019 / 20190930 --:--:--
- Assisting officer; Attending officer / 9 / SMITH, B. / #507 / Hamp / Police officer / RESPONSE & PATROL TEAM B / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--
- Assisting officer; Attending officer / 9 / PENKETHMAN, A. / #27546 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--
- Assisting officer; Attending officer / 9 / POTTER, M. / #3280 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--
- Attending officer / 9 / WICKENS, S. / #25652 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--
- Assisting officer / 9 / HAYWARD, J. / #3655 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--

**Involved property:**

**Modus operandi:**

**Reports:**

**Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:**

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Sergeant review	29/09/2019 22:14		#25652 WICKENS, S.	No	T1901580834 Init rpt Closed
Officers attended this group of travellers at Charlton Athletics Ground. Insp was attending with a view to invoke s61 due to the impact their encampment was having on the public. They had also caused substantial damage to the running track and grounds whilst there.					
On Insps attendance they moved to Saxon Fields, Andover.					
The group consists of 10 caravans and 10 accompanying vehicles. There are some children on the site – approximately 10 seen aged between 4-15 years. They have not made any representations regarding their welfare.					
The travellers have stated they intend to stay for about a week.					
Log entry:	Intel on the vehicles in relation to making off without payments. Whilst dealing with the group, [REDACTED] have called in say that travellers attended (with the vehicle reg matching one of this group) who have taken over £7 worth of food without paying through the drive through.				
The site chosen is the playing field that travellers regularly set up on camp on and is well known. It was reported they have caused damage to a bollard in order to gain entry on to the site but on our attendance it was dark and difficult to make this assessment.					
The site is amongst a residential area and will cause much concern to the local residents who were already approaching attending officers to say as much.					
[REDACTED] from TVBC has attended with PC Penkethman & PC Hayward and informed the travellers they do not have					

Official



## Official

permission to be on the land and they will start their process to get them evicted.

Insp Smith has made her assessment on the site that this is tier 2 at this time. Task sent to NPT at Andover for their management.  
Placed on R&P handover for on-going monitoring.

PS 25652 Wickens

Inspector review 29/09/2019 22:35 #507 SMITH, B. No

I have reviewed this encampment from the point of view of ascertaining if there is sufficient reason to require the travellers to leave the site. I have visited the site.

- 1) There are 10 caravans and 10 vehicles, so 20 vehicles in total.
- 2) There has been no damage caused in order to encamp at this site.
- 3) No threats made to the land owner
- \*\* Land owner is [REDACTED] who have attended and told them that they are trespassers and to move. Their further intentions will need to be clarified tomorrow.

I have used the National Decision Making Model to assist in my decision making.  
Information and Intelligence:

- In reviewing this matter, I have considered the following issues:
- i) Local amenities are deprived to communities or significant impact on the environment - Nil
  - ii) There is local disruption to the economy - Nil
  - iii) There is other significant disruption to the local community or environment - Nil
  - iv) There is a danger to life - Nil
  - v) There is a need to take preventative action - No
  - vi) There are sufficient vehicles to consider S61 at this time.

Assess Threat and Risk: Develop Working Strategy.

At this time the threat caused by this group is LOW - there has NOT been crime and disorder reported as yet a result of their habitation of this site.  
By moving on the group, there is a possibility that they will choose a site that is less desirable for them to be at than the one they are currently at.  
The working strategy would be to look to develop a response whereby the needs of all are met - prevent any damage occurring to this site and enable the Landowner to prevent this site being re-used again.  
Powers and Policies:

Op Quebec is the current Hampshire Police operation to deal with this issue.  
S61 Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 relate to the issue of unlawful encampments on land by trespassers - this legislation provides police with powers to deal with this issue.  
Human Rights Act 1998 to be considered with regards to all police actions.  
Identify Options and Contingencies:

The first option is to allow the landowner to consider eviction process and for police to monitor the site.  
Second option is for police to do nothing further.  
Third option is for police to issue a notice to the travellers on the site to quit after a reasonable period of time in line with S61 Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994. (If more vehicle arrive or other elements of S61 CJPO Act are met.  
Consideration needs to be given to where the travellers could end up. We also need to consider where they will go to and the effect on the land they are currently at and the future land that they move to.  
If they move to a new piece of land that is less suitable, then there will be a need for police and the landowner to discuss this issue all over again and consider the need to take further action.

Action and Review:

- Regular patrols in the area evidencing any build up of waste, extra vehicles
  - Confirm Landowner intentions.
  - Reassure residents near the area, as I see that calls of concern have already been placed to the council and this is not the first time that there has been an encampment in this area.
  - If any aspects of this current assessment changes then this is to be brought to the attention of the District Command Team or Duty R&P Inspector.
  - Early intervention by traveller liaison needs to be done.
- This matter will be reviewed via the District DMM  
At present use of S61 powers not appropriate and this will be managed as a tier 2 encampment as agreed by Force Silver.

Inspector 507 Smith

Inspector review 30/09/2019 06:30 #2848 GRAY, G. No  
RESPONSE AND PATROL, INSPECTOR NIGHTS 29-30.9.19

Log entry: I have not had the opportunity to visit the site overnight due to operational commitments in North East Hampshire. I concur with the assessment of Insp SMITH and this is to be discussed at DDMM on 30.9.19.

Crime standards review 30/09/2019 08:18 #17070 MATHEWS, D. No

CIMU review.

Log entry: There are crimes reported in the CAD but it is not clear if they have been confirmed by any aggrieved. There is damage reported and [REDACTED] has reported that [REDACTED] has been abused and caused HAD, please can you clarify if she has been spoken to? If confirmed then further occurrences will be required.

Thanks.

Official

Official

17070 Mathews.

Enquiry log 30/09/2019 10:34 #16950 TOMKINS, V. No

Log entry: Call received from [REDACTED], stating that she has been informed by her daughter that "GYPSIES" have arrived on SAXONS FIELD again. She does not know how access has been gained, she doesn't know if any damage has been caused, she doesn't know how many vehicles there are and she doesn't know what time they arrived.

Sergeant review 30/09/2019 13:10 #20881 LYONS, G. No

I attended the scene this morning and attempted to communicate with the group who are there; they were particularly uncommunicative.

I managed to speak to one of the younger males who claims the group only intend to be on this site for a few days.

The Man appears to be one of the McDonagh who was with a caravan at the edge of the group; large man with receding dark hair aged in his 50s

Log entry: Despite me being directed to him, as the man to speak to he refused to engage.

TVBC have been updated and will be serving sec 77 papers today with the aim of getting a court date on 1 October.

I could see no signs of damage and it appears, from tracks, that this group entered the land via the dropped kerbs at the pathways.

PS 20881 Gary Lyons

Enquiry log 30/09/2019 20:59 #3655 HAYWARD, J. No T1901582007 For action Closed

OEL noted.

I spent most of my time dealing with the travellers themselves and not any of the persons caused HAD due to the travellers return.

Log entry: I was one of several officers who attended so they may have spoken to the person who was caused HAD but I cannot speak for them.

PC 3655 HAYWARD

Enquiry log 01/10/2019 06:00 #27027 WARNER, S. No

Log entry: Travellers' site attended overnight. At least 15 vehicles and caravans present. Nothing of note seen.

Enquiry log 01/10/2019 09:23 #3664 MACDONALD, C. No T1901580914 Follow up Closed

Update from TVBC -

Log entry: We will be serving the court notice this morning, and we will be in court Wednesday morning at 10.00am

Enquiry log 01/10/2019 10:47 #16822 CHEESEMAN, J. No

call from [REDACTED], concerned about the encampment- I have explained the process and that NPT and RNP are keeping an eye. She was under the impression police escorted them onto the land when arrived. I advised this is not the case and we attend to take details and will support land owners etc.

Log entry: she wanted to advise as they were coming back home today they saw a black van from the playing field just parked up looking around. concerned they were casing the area. they got no vrn's. advised I would update for officers dealing and to report any further issues.

Enquiry log 02/10/2019 11:54 #16626 SMITH, S. No

Phone call from [REDACTED]. Police are in attendance at [REDACTED] following a burglary (286 of today). [REDACTED] was argumentative, stating that it doesn't take a genius to work out that this is linked to the travellers on Saxon Fields'. [REDACTED] was demanding a phone call from an Inspector today as to what we are going to be doing about the encampment. Any attempt to advise regarding the civil nature of trespass and the responsibilities between council and the police were dismissed, and I was accused of fobbing him off. He made many intimations that he would 'take matters into his own hands' to protect his family. States if they are still there tonight there may be a public order issue and he intends to take this incident as far as is required, as he feels police are not taking enough action.

Log entry: I have liaised with TVBC at the site this morning. They have been to court, obtained the eviction order and served notice on the travellers to leave the area within 24 hours.

Sergeant review 02/10/2019 12:04 #3664 MACDONALD, C. No T1901580914 Follow up Closed

Some of the persons present stated that they will leave this evening and some stated that they would stay under the bailiffs attended

They will be instructing bailiffs to attend the site tomorrow around 11hrs and enforce the eviction.

There are no NPT on duty at that time so they have been advised to call 101 to notify that they are attending the site for the purpose of eviction and then 999 should any aggression or threats be used.

Log entry: NPT are on duty from 1400hrs ( PCSOs) and 1500hrs ( PCs ) so can assist from that point if necessary.

It is anticipated that the site will clear once the bailiffs attend following previous experiences in the area.

I have also spoken to CMC in relation to the previous OEL and will contact [REDACTED] this afternoon. In relation to the Burglary incident, there is nothing other than prejudicial speculation that the travellers are involved. Descriptions were provided and the offenders made off in a sky blue mondeo which does not match the description of any of the vehicles attached to the site. I was attending the site at the time the call was received for the burglary and whilst conducting an area search for the vehicle and offenders, I circled the site and there were no vehicles matching the description from the burglary.

PS 3664 MACDONALD

TA NPT

Enquiry log 02/10/2019 12:30 #17107 HAYES, J. No

Call received from [REDACTED] She has been made aware by a local resident that one of the vehicles from this encampment has been hooked up to the outside water tap on that resident's house. The agg'd name or property number are unknown at this time but advice has been given to report any further incidents.

Log entry:

Enquiry log 02/10/2019 15:21 #3664 MACDONALD, C. No T1901580914 Follow up Closed

Official



Official

I have made an attempt to contact [REDACTED] but there was no answer. I have left a message updating him of the impending eviction from the site.  
*Log entry:* I will make lates aware of the eviction and the animosity within the community.

PS 3664 MACDONALD  
*Enquiry log* 02/10/2019 17:15 #16822 CHEESEMAN, J. No

Call from [REDACTED] asking regarding the traveller encampment if there are going to be more police patrols as there are concerns after a few incidents with resident. have reassured local officers will be reviewing all calls received and will be back and forth from teh area keeping an eye.  
*Log entry:* [REDACTED]

03/10/2019 10:25 #25133 PUGHE, N. No  
*Enquiry log*

*Log entry:* Site visited at 10.20 hours by Pc DIAPER 27626; it appears all travellers have left the site, there were two TVBC vans nearby, the site appeared tidy, there is mud from the vehicles and rain but there does not appear to be anything more.

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 125.07 KB]:**

*Occurrence:* 44190348268 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 18:12 (SAXON FIELDS PAVILION, ST BIRINUS GARDENS, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 4NP (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)) (Approx 20 veh  
*Task:* T1901580834 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 13/10/2019 21:19 CAD INTERFACE ->R&P ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER [Med] Op Quebec - Saxon Fields for patrols  
44190348268 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 18:12 (SAXON FIELDS PAVILION, ST BIRINUS GARDENS, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIR

*Author:* #25652 WICKENS, S. *Report time:* 29/09/2019 21:57  
*Entered by:* #25652 WICKENS, S. *Entered time:* 29/09/2019 21:57  
*Person:*  
*Address:*  
*Vehicle:*  
*Officer:*  
*Remarks:*

Official



Text2

C58

### Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Time:	1800
Date:	29/09/2019
Location:	Saxon Fields, Andover

Number of Persons on Land:	Approx 40+
----------------------------	------------

(include if 2 or more and intention is to reside on land)

Number of Vehicles:	20
---------------------	----

Conduct PNC checks of vehicles and list in the 'vehicles details' section at the end of this form.

Damage caused to gain entry (include details and any evidence of identity of offenders) or damage to land or property on it:
Potentially pulled a bollard out to gain entry. - Dark on our attendance to be clarified in the morning

Name the Landowner:	██████████
type of land use:	██████████

Has the landowner been contacted? What are the landowner's views? Request to leave made or permission to stay given?
██████████ from ██████████ attended and informed them they were not welcome and did not have permission to stay.

Have the trespassers used threatening/abusive/insulting words or behaviour to the occupier of the land or a member of his family or employee or agent
No

Is the encampment in a dangerous/unsuitable position?(side of a busy road, hazards etc)
No

Other environmental issues (potential for disorder, interference with use of land/amenity).
Field is amongst a residential area so will cause a lot of upset amongst the locals

Details of Local Authority
TVBC

Point of contact within Local Authority
██████████

Have HCC Gypsy and Traveller Liaison Officers been contacted?
██
Not at this time - to be contacted

Has a welfare assessment been made by Local Authority?	No
--	----

Text1

C225



## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Number of children on site, include ages:		Approx 10 from 3-15	
Number of persons with welfare needs include names and details (e.g. <i>pregnant, elderly, infirm</i> )			
none identified			
What is the intention of the group (Proposed duration of stay)?		Some say to stay until tomorrow, some state they are intending to stay for a week	
Where were the group before they moved here?		Charlton Athletics Track - where we were considering a s61 but they moved when Insp arrived. S61 considered due to the amount of damage and interference with the public at that place.	
<b>Force Silver must be advised, if the criteria is met for an unauthorised encampment.</b> (See Appendix D of Quebec Management Process guidance document on the intranet for full details.)			
Name:		Time:	
Any other factors which may influence decision making process (see Op Quebec intranet pages for Human Rights information)			
Are Police Powers going to be used? <i>If yes, please record basis for decision.</i> (Statement landowner, consider statements from local community in terms of impact, EGT of site, contact public order TA)			
Insp 507 Smith attended - tier 2 at this time. Review on the RMS.			
If no, please record basis for decision (consider communicating with trespassers expected standards of behaviour, community reassurance to advise of Police actions, schedule of patrols on site, amenities from local authority – skips etc)			

### Vehicle Details *Consider Operation Eclipse*

Vehicle	Vehicle description	Registration	High Value Vehicle?
---------	---------------------	--------------	---------------------





Text2

C58

### Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Make / Type	<i>(truck, panel van, business names, colour etc)</i>		(£40k+, 16, 65 or 15 plate) Refer to District Commander for consideration of Op Eclipse

(Press TAB in last cell for more rows)

Form completed by:	
Name: PS Wickens	Collar no: 25652

Text1

C227



## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 11:57 by 16328

Occurrence: 44190349405

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190349405  
 Occurrence Type: Public order  
 Occurrence time: 30/09/2019 16:00 - 30/09/2019 16:20  
 Reported time: 30/09/2019 16:45  
 Occurrence address: 0 ELBE WAY, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 14/10/2019  
 Summary: PR [REDACTED] states that as she was waiting for her son to get off the school bus, her daughter, [REDACTED] noticed that at the traveller site near the bus stop, there was a dog near the gate of the site and [REDACTED] got out her phone to zoom in on the camera to see what sort of dog it was. A traveller male approached [REDACTED] and demanded that they delete the picture. [REDACTED] told the male that no picture had been taken but the male did not believe her and his tone became very aggressive and repeated to [REDACTED] to delete the picture. Once again, [REDACTED] showed the male that no picture had been taken. The school bus arrived [REDACTED] collected her son and they started to drive home. [REDACTED] noticed that the male was now in a car with another male and was following [REDACTED] home. [REDACTED] took a detour and lost sight of the 2 males following her. [REDACTED] are extremely upset and shaken at this episode.

### Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same address; Same vehicle / 44190348268 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 29/09/2019 18:12 / 20190929 18:12:47:000
- Same event / 44190349452 [O] / Public order / 30/09/2019 16:45 / 20190930 16:45:02:137

### Involved persons:

- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Witness / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY) [REDACTED] Id #: 3138627
- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Aggrieved; Person reporting / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY) (Mobile) [REDACTED] Id #: 1283122  
 (Mobile) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]

### Involved addresses:

- 0 ELBE WAY [R:A1] / Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)

### Involved comm addresses:

**Involved vehicles:**

- MAZDA SALOON / Involved in offence / [Car] Lic #NOREG Orig colors: Black

**Involved officers:**

- Assisting officer / 9 / TRIAGE HUB (Only for tasking direct from Altaris.) / CMC5008 / Hamp / Assignable / 07/10/2019 / 20191007 --:--:--
- Reviewing officer / 9 / LILLY, H. / #15977 / Hamp / Inactive employee / USER ARCHIVE / 07/10/2019 / 20191007 --:--:--
- Call taker / 9 / POLICE FRONT COUNTERS / CMC5000 / Hamp / Non-assignable / 30/09/2019 / 20190930 --:--:--
- Call taker / 9 / STOKES, N. / #17424 / Hamp / Police staff / NORTHERN POLICE FRONT COUNTERS ANDOVER / 30/09/2019 / 20190930 --:--:--

**Involved property:****Modus operandi:****Reports:****Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:**

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Primary investigation	30/09/2019 17:03		#17424 STOKES, N.	No	

**INVESTIGATION PLAN - Public Order**

A - Amount of time

D - distance

V - visibility

O - obstruction

K - Known before

A - any reason to remember

T - time between recall and incident

E - errors

Harassment – To subject someone to constant and repeated physical and/or verbal persecution

Alarm - A frightened anticipation of danger

Distress – To cause trouble pain anguish or hardship

**Section 4: Fear unlawful violence**

• Intent

• Cause a named victim to believe

• Immediate unlawful violence will be used against him or to provoke the immediate use of unlawful violence by that person or it is likely that such violence will be provoked.

• Uses towards another person threatening, abusive or insulting words or behaviour

• Distributes or displays to another person any writing, sign or other visible representation which is threatening, abusive or insulting, with intent to cause that person to believe that immediate unlawful violence will be used against him or another by any person, or to provoke the immediate use of unlawful violence by that person or another, or whereby that person is likely to believe that such violence will be used or it is likely that such violence will be provoked.

**Section 4a: Intentional harassment, alarm or distress**

• Deliberate victimisation

• Named aggrieved person

• Harassment, Alarm or Distress has to be caused to that person or another.

• Uses threatening, abusive or insulting words or behaviour, or disorderly behaviour

• Displays any writing, sign or other visible representation which is threatening abusive or insulting.

**Section 5: Threatening abusive insulting words/ behaviour**

• Third party assessment of what a person might feel when confronted by the disorderly behaviour.

• Use threatening or abusive words or behaviour, or disorderly behaviour

• Display any writing sign or other visible representation which is threatening or abusive within the hearing or sight of a person likely to be caused harassment alarm or distress thereby.

• No specific victim but the behaviour is likely to cause harassment alarm or distress to any one within hearing or sight

Racially or Religiously Aggravated

• At time of offence

• Or immediately before the offence

• Offender Demonstrates hostility based on victims membership (or presumed membership) of a racial or religious group

Or

• Offence motivated by hostility towards members of a racial or religious group based on their membership of that group.

Public Order cannot be committed when offender in a dwelling and the victim is also inside that dwelling or another dwelling.

**Notes ( Copy and paste into relevant boxes as required. Don't delete anything):**

PR [REDACTED] states that as she was waiting for her son to get off the school bus, her daughter, [REDACTED] noticed that at the traveller site near the bus stop, there was a dog
--

Official



Official

near the gate of the site and [REDACTED] got out her phone to zoom in on the camera to see what sort of dog it was. A traveller male approached [REDACTED] and demanded that they delete the picture. [REDACTED] told the male that no picture had been taken but the male did not believe her and his tone became very aggressive and repeated to [REDACTED] to delete the picture. Once again, [REDACTED] showed the male that no picture had been taken. The school bus arrived [REDACTED] collected her son and they started to drive home. [REDACTED] noticed that the male was now in a car with another male and was following [REDACTED] home. [REDACTED] took a detour and lost sight of the 2 males following her. [REDACTED] are extremely upset and shaken at this episode.

CIRCUMSTANCES (Following Free Recall):

What's happened

What are expectations from Police

PR [REDACTED] states that as she was waiting for her son to get off the school bus, her daughter, [REDACTED] noticed that at the traveller site near the bus stop, there was a dog near the gate of the site and [REDACTED] got out her phone to zoom in on the camera to see what sort of dog it was. A traveller male approached [REDACTED] and demanded that they delete the picture. [REDACTED] told the male that no picture had been taken but the male did not believe her and his tone became very aggressive and angry manner and repeated to [REDACTED] to delete the picture. Once again, [REDACTED] showed the male that no picture had been taken. Once the school bus arrived [REDACTED] collected her son and they started to drive home. [REDACTED] noticed that the male was now in a black Mazda saloon car with another male and was following [REDACTED] home. [REDACTED] took a detour and lost sight of the 2 males following her. [REDACTED] are extremely upset and visibly shaken at this episode and came straight to the Police Station to report this. [REDACTED] would like Officers to go and speak to the travellers.

ASK HOW DID THE VICTIM FEEL:

What has been said

How has this affected victim

Was the victim deliberately targeted

Did the victim fear Immediate violence if so why

Log entry:

[REDACTED] felt very frightened. [REDACTED] felt she was deliberately targeted as male came straight up to her. Didn't fear violence but was very scared as to what may happen next.

RACIALLY OR RELIGIOUSLY AGGRAVATED:

Why

How (Actual words used where possible)

Not applicable

PEOPLE:

Suspect (Verbatim first description, ADVOKATE) Why are they suspects

Relationship between victim and offender

Potential Witnesses

Suspect because male is the one who came up to victim. No relationship. Only witness is [REDACTED] daughter [REDACTED]

LOCATION:

Anything left behind by offenders

Aggrieved owns or controls CCTV System - Quality/Availability/Facial Image

Are you aware of any other information that may assist with our investigation?

Public Place

Nothing left behind. No CCTV. Nothing else that may assist. Public place i.e bus stop.

FURTHER LINES OF ENQUIRY:

Usage on bank cards/mobile phones after theft

Ask caller if there is anything else that they think is relevant

No usage on bank cards or mobile phone.

VICTIM IMPACT:

Please ask the victim what the impact of the crime has had on them - Document their response and consider if any further police action is required

[REDACTED] has become very anxious and feels scared that the travellers may find out where she lives

Priority victims are: vulnerable or intimidated (is there a link between the victim & offender / crime type / location causing distress?), all

Official

Official

under 18's, repeated, persistently or deliberately targeted and victims of most serious crime including all DV & Hate crimes.  
Where there are proportionate lines of enquiry: I will pass this information to the investigating officer who will review the case and come back to you within <Add Number> days.  
Is this a priority victim - [No](#)  
Is the victim aware of the Victim Personal Statement Scheme? [N/A](#)  
Is the victim considered vulnerable and require more than telephone reassurance? [Yes](#)  
Has the victim received a copy of the victim care pack and their reference number? [No](#)

RMS given

VICTIM CONTACT:

Preferred method: Telephone/In person

Victim Support [Victim informed of Victim services - declined](#)

Repeat victim - [No](#)

Reassurance visit required - [Yes](#)

CRIME PREVENTION ADVICE

[Visit immobilise.com](#) - a free national property database for uniquely marked property.

[Visit Crime Reduction web site](#)

Enquiry log 07/10/2019 14:00 #15977 LILLY, H. No T1901586839 For action Closed  
THOR Triage Template

[THOR Guidance](#)

Summary

Offence/Evidence available/reason for screening in

Any missed crimes recorded?

Please record Occurrences below if so

Research:

RMS research of the aggrieved's profile and suspect profile/Intel checks for volume crimes to establish if there is a series or ongoing operation.

Log entry:

states that as she was waiting for her son to get off the school bus, her daughter, noticed that at the traveller site near the bus stop, there was a dog near the gate of the site and got out her phone to zoom in on the camera to see what sort of dog it was. A traveller male approached and demanded that they delete the picture. told the male that no picture had been taken but the male did not believe her and his tone became very aggressive and repeated to to delete the picture. Once again, showed the male that no picture had been taken. The school bus arrived collected her son and they started to drive home. noticed that the male was now in a car with another male and was following home. took a detour and lost sight of the 2 males following her. and are extremely upset and shaken at this episode.

THOR criteria assessed:

[Threat](#) - [Low](#) - no threats made

[Harm](#) - [Medium](#) - distressed

[Opportunity](#) - [Low](#) - no suspect details

[Risk](#) - [Low](#) - travellers have moved away from area

Assessment of appropriate department to deal and rationale -  
Investigations/NPT/Resolution Centre/Other

ACTIONS:

Further lines of Enquiry/actions to be completed

It would be extremely difficult to identify the suspect in this incident. There is no VRN given and no photos available of the suspect. The travelling group have moved off the site now and even if we were to identify the male involved, it would be one word against another

File letter sent to aggrieved.

Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 44.25 KB]:

Occurrence: 44190349405 Public order @30/09/2019 16:45 (0 ELBE WAY, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE  
UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01  
ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)) (PR states that as  
she was waiting for her son to go

Task:

Author: #15977 LILLY, H.

Report time: 07/10/2019 14:12

Entered by: #15977 LILLY, H.

Entered time: 07/10/2019 14:12

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Official



Official

Officer:  
Remarks:

Official

Printed by: 16328 Date: 28/05/2020 11:57 Computer: W0112117 Page 5 of 5

---

**C232**

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 11:58 by 16328

Occurrence: **44190349452**

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190349452  
 Occurrence Type: Public order  
 Occurrence time: 30/09/2019 16:00 - 30/09/2019 16:20  
 Reported time: 30/09/2019 16:45  
 Occurrence address: 0 ELBE WAY, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 14/10/2019  
 Summary: PR [REDACTED] states that as she was waiting for her brother to get off the school bus with her mother [REDACTED] noticed that at the traveller site near the bus stop, there was a dog near the gate of the site and [REDACTED] got out her phone to zoom in on the camera to see what sort of dog it was. A traveller male approached [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and demanded that they delete the picture. [REDACTED] told the male that no picture had been taken but the male did not believe her and his tone became very aggressive and repeated to [REDACTED] to delete the picture. Once again, [REDACTED] showed the male that no picture had been taken. The school bus arrived [REDACTED] collected her son and they started to drive home. [REDACTED] noticed that the male was now in a car with another male and was following [REDACTED] home. [REDACTED] took a detour and lost sight of the 2 males following her. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are extremely upset and shaken at this episode.

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same event / 44190349405 [O] / Public order / 30/09/2019 16:45 / 20190930 16:45:02:137
- Same address; Similar MO / 44190348268 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 29/09/2019 18:12 / 20190929 18:12:47:000

### Involved persons:

- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Aggrieved; Person reporting / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY) [REDACTED] Id #: 3138627
- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Witness / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY) (Mobile) [REDACTED] Id #: 1283122  
 (Mobile) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]

### Involved addresses:

- 0 ELBE WAY [R:A1] / Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0101 HARROWAY)

### Involved comm addresses:

Official

***Involved vehicles:***

- MAZDA SALOON / Involved in offence / [Car] Lic #NOREG Orig colors: Black

***Involved officers:***

- Assisting officer / 9 / TRIAGE HUB (Only for tasking direct from Altaris.) / CMC5008 / Hamp / Assignable / 07/10/2019 / 20191007 --:--:--
- Reviewing officer / 9 / LILLY, H. / #15977 / Hamp / Inactive employee / USER ARCHIVE / 07/10/2019 / 20191007 --:--:--
- Call taker / 9 / POLICE FRONT COUNTERS / CMC5000 / Hamp / Non-assignable / 30/09/2019 / 20190930 --:--:--
- Call taker / 9 / STOKES, N. / #17424 / Hamp / Police staff / NORTHERN POLICE FRONT COUNTERS ANDOVER / 30/09/2019 / 20190930 --:--:--

***Involved property:***

***Modus operandi:***

***Reports:***

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 11:59 by 16328

Occurrence: **44190352209**

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190352209  
 Occurrence Type: Assault With Injury  
 Occurrence time: 02/10/2019 17:45 - 02/10/2019 17:45  
 Reported time: 02/10/2019 18:14  
 Occurrence address: 0 GOCH WAY, CHARLTON, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 20/11/2019  
 Summary: INFT reporting her son has been chased by a vehicle containing a group of suspected travellers, following a disagreement about removing bollards to Saxon Fields. They chased the AGGD which caused him to come off his bike at the underpass beside Goch Way and caused injury. The group then shouted threats at the AGGD before driving off.

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Other / 44190348268 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 29/09/2019 18:12 / 20190929 18:12:47:000

### Involved persons:

- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Aggrieved; Priority victim / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON) ) Id #: 3139474
- [REDACTED] [G4V] / Person reporting / [REDACTED] (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON) (Mobile) [REDACTED] Id #: 2316821  
 (Mobile) [REDACTED]  
 (Mobile) [REDACTED]

### Involved addresses:

- 0 GOCH WAY [R:A3] / Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)

### Involved comm addresses:

### Involved vehicles:

### Involved officers:

- Reviewing officer / 9 / GREEN, D. / #16886 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 20/11/2019 / 20191120 --:--:--
- Assisting officer / 9 / TRIAGE HUB (Only for tasking direct from Altaris.) / CMC5008 / Hamp / Assignable / 10/10/2019 / 20191010 --:--:--

Official

Printed by: 16328 Date: 28/05/2020 11:59 Computer: W0112117 Page 1 of 2



Official

- Reviewing officer / 9 / HAINES, H. / #3342 / Hamp / Police officer / TRIAGE HUB 1 / 10/10/2019 / 20191010 --:-  
-:-:-
- Officer in case; Outcome officer / 9 / DUNMALL, C. / #15392 / Hamp / Police staff / ANDOVER TOWN /  
06/10/2019 / 20191006 --:-:-
- Call taker / 9 / CONTACT MANAGEMENT CENTRE 1 / 911007 / Hamp / Assignable / 02/10/2019 / 20191002 -  
-:-:-
- Call taker / 9 / SMITH, S. / #16626 / Hamp / Police staff / CONTACT MANAGEMENT CENTRE 1 (CWUN,  
HAMBLE LANE, HAMBLE, SOUTHAMPTON, HAMPSHIRE UK SO31 4TS (POLICE) (District: 10 EASTLEIGH,  
Sector: EH HEDGE END, N'hood: 10EH01 HEDGE END SOUTH, Beat: 10EH0108 HAMBLE LE RICE AND  
BUTLOCKS HEATH) ) / 02/10/2019 / 20191002 --:-:-

*Involved property:*

*Modus operandi:*

*Reports:*

Official

Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT5

---

**10. 29/09/2019 Charlton Sports Centre, Churchill  
Way West, Andover SP10 3LF, Report  
44190348097**

**Extra Occurrence (linked crimes)  
44190352573 – Criminal Damage**

**RMS Details**

3) **Report 44190348097:**

- CAD summary
- Occurrence details
- C58 form



**CAD Summary****Event details**

Event type:	Incident relating to trespass on land
Reported time:	2019-09-29 14:18:11
Closure time:	
Call source:	TELEPHONE CALL
Priority:	PRIORITY CONTACT
Complainant:	[REDACTED]
Complainant phone number(s):	[REDACTED]
Location:	CHURCHILL WAY WEST CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE ANDOVER SP10 3LF

**Dispatched officers****Event commentary**

2019-09-29 14:18:11: INFT REPORTING TRAVELLERS JUST SETTING UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE INFT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4'S , 2 VANS AND A CAR INFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 MINS AGO

2019-09-29 14:21:47: NO VRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE INFT WAS PASSING ON BIKE RIDE IWTH DAUGHETR

2019-09-29 14:22:21: ZW08A AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE

2019-09-29 14:24:14: OSCAR 2 - NOTED, AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS.

2019-09-29 14:28:05: [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME; SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL IN AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 1415 HRS.

2019-09-29 14:31:44: [REDACTED] - CALL FROM INFT THAT ARE AT LEAST 13 VEH AND CARAVANS, THEY ARE TRASHING THE RUNNING TRACK THEY HAVE KICKED THE FENCE DOWN TO GET ACCESS. INFT IS TRYING TEACH A GROUP AND IS UNABLE TO DUE TO THE TRAVELERS THAT ARE THERE

2019-09-29 14:36:01: UPDATES NOTED LATES UNIT WILL BE DEPLOYED AS SOON AS AVAILABLE

2019-09-29 15:15:33: CALL FROM [REDACTED] FROM ANDOVER LEISURE CENTRE; HE SAID THAT AT 1345 HRS TRAVELLERS TRIED TO GAIN ACCESS TO THEIR SITE BUT FAILED; HE PRESUMES THE SAME TRAVELLERS HAVE THEN GONE TO CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE; HE SAID IN ORDER FOR TRAVELLERS TO HAVE GAINED ACCESS TO THEIR LOCATION AT CHARLTON WOULD MEAN THEY WOULD HAVE HAD TO BREAK LOCKS OFF THE ACCESS ROAD GATES AT EITHER CHARLTON ROAD OR WEST PORTWAY ROAD. TEL: [REDACTED]

2019-09-29 15:28:33: ZW35 GATE HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM THE RUNNING TRACK 10 VEHs/CARAVANS ON THE TRACK PLEASE CALL THE LOCAL COUNCIL

2019-09-29 15:34:10: ZW35 CALLING THE COUNCIL

2019-09-29 15:53:39: DUTY INSPECTOR - SPOKEN TO PS WICKENS - THERE RE 10 CARAVANS AND 10 VEHICLES - PARKED ACTUALLY ON THE RUNNING TRACK - METAL STEADY LEGS ON TRACK - THEY HAVE CAUSED DAMAGE TO FENCING AND GATE REMOVED TO GAIN ACCESS. PS WICKENS IS ATTENDING IMPACT ON

COMMUNITY FACILITY IS SIGNIFICANT - I WILL LIAISE WITH FORCE SILVER ABOUT S61

2019-09-29 16:16:32: ZW35 - THERE ARE THREE DOGS RUNNING LOOSE

2019-09-29 16:17:12: ZW35 DETAILS OF VEHICLES AND CARAVANS AS FOLLOWS -  
LL65 PYW - MAZDA 6 BP63ENF - ZAFIRA IN BLUE 181D3940 CARAVAN 151D20286  
CITREON BERLINGO 181CE2329HYUNDI I40 05WD1505 SKODA SUPERB CARAVANS  
ARE ON THE RUNNING SURFACE AND THE GRASS AROUND IT, DAMAGE HAS BEEN  
CAUSED TO GROUND AND EQUIPMENT. CHAIRMAN FOR THE CLUB HAS ARRIVED,  
THEIR NEXT MEET IS AT 6PM TOMORROW, OTHERS HAVE LEFT ON TURNING UP TO  
USE FACILITIES. CHAIRMAN IS - [REDACTED]

2019-09-29 16:19:07: ZW35 - SPOKEN TO THE COUNCIL THEY DO NOT OFFER AN OOH  
SERVICE BUT WILL TRY AND GET SOMEONE THERE TRAVELLERS ARE NOT  
INTERESTED IN LISTENING, ONE GROUP HAVE SAID THEY WILL BE GONE  
TOMORROW BUT ANOTHER GROUP HAVE SAID THEY ARE HERE FOR THE WEEK

2019-09-29 16:20:08: LL65PYW MR PATRICK COLLINS MAZDA REG: JAN16 [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] CC : 2191 [REDACTED] SILVER [REDACTED] 4  
DOOR SALOON VEL: NOT HELD C/F: JMZGJ621691336395 E: SH 30599958 KEEPER  
SINCE 27/09/17 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: 14/05/2020 \*\*\*\* NO REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\*  
INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 29/09/2019 VRM : LL65PYW MAKE/MODEL : MAZDA 6 SE-L  
NAV D INSURER DETAILS: CO-OP INSURANCE. TEL 0333 321 2607 POLICY [REDACTED]  
VALID: 11/09/2019 0001 TO 10/09/2020 2359 S, D AND P ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER  
VEHICLES: Y POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF POLICIES: PATRICK COLLINS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] PERMITTED DRIVER: INSURED  
AND 1 NAMED DRIVER 1 [REDACTED] 2 PATRICK COLLINS  
[REDACTED] 3 + 4 + 5 +

2019-09-29 16:20:59: BP63ENF MR WINNIE MCDONAGH VAUXHALL REG: FEB14 [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] ZAFIRA EXCLUSIV CDTI EF CC: 1686 [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] BLUE MPV VEL: NOT HELD C/F: W0L0AHM75E2041117 E: A17DTJ -  
2673608LPV KEEPER SINCE 22/04/19 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: 13/02/2020 \*\*\*\* NO  
REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\* INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 29/09/2019 VRM: BP63ENF  
MAKE/MODEL: VAUXHALL ZAFIRA EXCLUSIV ECOFLEX CDTI (110) INSURER DETAILS:  
CO-OP INSURANCE. TEL 0333 321 2607 POLICY: [REDACTED] VALID: 26/08/2019 0001 TO  
23/04/2020 2359 S, D AND P ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER VEHICLES: Y  
POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF POLICIES: WINNIE MCDONAGH [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] MITTED DRIVER: INSURED AND SPOUSE 1  
[REDACTED] 2 WINNIE MCDONAGH [REDACTED]

2019-09-29 16:21:36: 181D3940 PEUGEOT (UK) REG: CC: GREY VAN VEL: NOT HELD  
C/F: E: INS: NOT HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD FOREIGN \*\* POLICE RECORD \*\*  
OWNER: 31MF CREATOR: 31OR - DESC. CREATED 06/07/19 18:24 \*\*\*\* REPORT 1 OF 1  
\*\*\*\* INFORMATION WEED 05/07/20 OWNER: 31MF CREATOR: 31OR REF:  
1045/01072019 INC.DATE: 01/07/19 CREATED 06/07/19 AT 18:24 VEHICLE MADE OFF  
WITHOUT PAYMENT OF £57.00 DIESEL FROM DUKERIES SERVICE STATION  
NOTTINGHAM ROAD MANSFIELD NOTTM. DRIVER DETAILS. TO OFF/DEAL PC 3174  
KOMINIAK CRIME REF 19000351272

2019-09-29 16:22:05: 151D20286 CITROEN REG: BERLINGO CC: WHITE VAN VEL: NOT  
HELD C/F: E: INS: NOT HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD FOREIGN \*\* POLICE RECORD \*\*  
OWNER: 31OM - DESC. CREATED 01/08/19 07:31 \*\*\*\* REPORT 1 OF 2 \*\*\*\*  
INFORMATION WEED 09/11/19 OWNER: 22FA CREATOR: 22HQ REF: 0712/S/100819  
INC.DATE: 10/08/19 CREATED 10/08/19 AT 20:15 VEHICLE BELIEVED INVOLVED IN FAIL  
TO PAY CRIME AT HERMITAGE SERVICE STATION, BRIDGNORTH.STOP/CHECK  
DRIVER/OCCUPANT DETAILS . CRIME BUREAU 0300 333 3000 <CRIMEBUREAU@>

2019-09-29 16:22:39: NO TRACE OF VRM 181CE2329



2019-09-29 16:23:14: 05WD1505 PATRICK COLLINS SKODA REG: [REDACTED]  
 SUPERB CC: [REDACTED] BLACK [REDACTED] VEL: NOT HELD [REDACTED] C/F: E:  
 INS: NOT HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD FOREIGN \*\* POLICE RECORD \*\* OWNER:  
 14OI CREATOR: 14SF - DESC. CREATED 07/01/19 14:21 \*\*\*\* REPORT 1 OF 2 \*\*\*\*  
 INFORMATION WEED 01/10/19 OWNER: 46QA CREATOR: 46HQ REF: 49769320  
 INC.DATE: 01/04/19 CREATED 06/06/19 AT 05:19 AT 1948HRS DARTFORD TUNNEL  
 APPROACH ROAD KENT VEHICLE ACTIVATED SP EED CAMERA PLEASE STOP AND  
 OBTAIN OPWNER/DRIVBER DETAILS PASS TO . KENT POLICE 01622 653774(PSE  
 55975)

2019-09-29 16:24:33: ----- VOI #749469 ----- Record Type: OBS VRN: LL65PYW  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: MAZ Model: Style: Colour: / Num Occupants: VIN: Features: Dir  
 Of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-29 16:25:01: ----- VOI #749470 ----- Record Type: OBS VRN: BP63ENF  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: VAU Model: ZAFIRA Style: Colour: / Num Occupants: VIN:  
 Features: Dir Of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-29 16:25:29: ----- VOI #749471 ----- Record Type: OBS VRN: 181D3940  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: PEU Model: VAN Style: Colour: / Num Occupants: VIN:  
 Features: Dir Of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-29 16:25:57: ----- VOI #749472 ----- Record Type: OBS VRN: 151D20286  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: CIT Model: BERLINGO Style: Colour: / Num Occupants: VIN:  
 Features: Dir Of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-29 16:26:49: ----- VOI #749473 ----- Record Type: OBS VRN: 05WD1505  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: SKO Model: Style: Colour: / Num Occupants: VIN: Features: Dir  
 Of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-29 16:37:32: DUTY INSPECTOR - COULD YOU PLEASE TASK 24/7 TO REVIEW  
 THE INTELLIGENCE IN TERMS OF PREVIOUS ENCAMPMENT/PNC HISTORY FOR THE  
 VVEHICLES.I HAVE GIVEN SOME TAKS TO PC POTTER AROUND COUNCILL ACTIONS  
 REQUIRED - I WILL ATTEND AND THEN DISCUSS WITH FORCE SILVER

2019-09-29 16:51:02: zw35 - MADE CONTACT WITH COUNCIL - FOUND OSMEONE TO  
 COME OUT TO START GETTING DETAILS REFERENCE THIS SITE.

2019-09-29 16:54:47: 247 INTEL - RMS FINDS 4 OF THE VEHICLE LINKED TO CRIM DAM  
 OCCURRENCE ON 24/9/19 RE QUEBEC SITE ON PARK AND RIDE AT TIPNER  
 PORTSMOUTH WHERE LOCK HAD BEEN DAMAGED AND ENTRY FORCED INTO THE  
 PARK AND RIDE CARK PARK

2019-09-29 16:56:56: ZW35 FURHTER E PX68WAL BLACK KIA OPTIMER .

2019-09-29 16:58:50: 247 INTEL - VEHICLES ALSO LINKED TO QUEBEC SITE ON 1/5/19  
 AT BOTLEY GRANGE HOTEL

2019-09-29 17:42:24: FURTHER INDEX - FN68SOU. DARK VAUX INSIGNIA

2019-09-29 17:57:22: ZW35 - PX68WHL, KIA OPTIMER.

2019-09-29 17:57:23: FURTHER CALL FROM [REDACTED] REPORTING  
 THAT MORE TRAVELLERS HAVE APPEARED ON THE FIELD OPPOSITE THE SPORTS  
 CENTRE ALSO. 1ST CARAVAN HAS JUST BROKEN THE BARRIER DOWN IN ORDER TO  
 GET ONTO THE FIELD. NO VRN DETAILS- 1 CAR AND 1 CARAVAN.

2019-09-29 17:58:37: ZW35 - ANOTERH VRN - NV19AXF, WHITE POSS HYUNDAI.

2019-09-29 17:58:57: 29/09/19 17:54 44LIHA55 VI38/0001 VE101M11 4410360 FN68SOU  
 ENTERPRISE RENT A CAR UK LTD VAUXHALL REG: FEB19 046103 INSIGNIA SRI VX-  
 LINE NA CC: 1956 PO BOX 77 BLACK 92146627023 5 DOOR SALOON VEL: NOT HELD

ALDERSHOT HAMPSHIRE GU11 9DY C/F: W0VZS6EG3K1045026 E: D20DTH -  
17F83249LFS INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD HAS TOLD DVLA NO LONGER  
KEEPER IN TRADE \*\*\*\* NO REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\* . PAGE IN.... HELP .... ABANDON  
TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 17:59:09: 29/09/19 17:59 44LIHA55 VI38/0001 VE101M33 4410360  
INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 29/09/2019 VRM : FN68SOU MAKE/MODEL : VAUX INSI 0  
INSURER DETAILS: ENTERPRISE RAC-UK 0345 604 2881 DRU.UK9Z@ERAC.COM  
POLICY : MB023599\_01 VALID : 01/08/2018 0000 TO 31/07/2020 0000 CLASS OF USE  
NOT FOUND ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER VEHICLES: POLICYHOLDER DETAILS:  
NUMBER OF POLICIES: Enterprise Rent-A-Car European Holdings Limited Enterprise Rent-  
A-Car European Holdings Vicarage Road Egham Surrey TW20 9FB PERMITTED  
DRIVER:PERMITTED DRIVERS NOT FOUND PAGE VS.... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 17:59:30: 29/09/19 17:59 44LIHA55 VI38/0002 VE101M11 4410360 PX68WHL  
MR THOMAS MCDONAGH KIA REG: SEP18 [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] CRDI ISG CC : 1685 [REDACTED] BLACK [REDACTED] 4 DOOR  
SALOON VEL: NOT HELD C/F: KNAGT415LJ5253606 E: D4FDJH408529 KEEPER SINCE  
02/03/19 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD \*\*\*\* NO REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\* . PAGE  
IN.... HELP .... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 17:59:44: 29/09/19 17:59 44LIHA55 VI38/0002 VE101M33 4410360  
INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 29/09/2019 VRM : PX68WHL MAKE/MODEL : KIA OPTIMA 2  
CRDI INSURER DETAILS: CONTACT AVIVA'S MID ENQUIRY UNIT ON 0845 3000747  
POLICY : MMV0998373440001 VALID : 18/08/2019 0000 TO 05/12/2019 2359 S, D AND P  
AND BUSINESS USE EXCLUDING HIRE AND REWARD ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER  
VEHICLES: Y POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF POLICIES: Thomas Mcdonagh [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
PERMITTED DRIVER:ANY DRIVER 1 Thomas Mcdonagh [REDACTED] + 3 + 4 + 5 + PAGE  
VS.... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 18:00:43: 29/09/19 18:00 44LIHA55 VI38/0003 VE101M11 4410360 NV19AXF  
MRS ANN MCDONAGH HYUNDAI REG: MAR19 [REDACTED] SE NAV CRDI BLUE DR  
CC : 1685 [REDACTED] WHITE [REDACTED] 4 DOOR SALOON  
VEL: NOT HELD C/F: KMHLC41ULJU104848 E: D4FDHD007907 KEEPER SINCE 19/03/19  
INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD \*\*\*\* REPORT 1 OF 2 \*\*\*\* INFORMATION  
UNCONFIRMED OWNER: 43FA CREATOR: 43SK REF: 43190292518 INC.DATE: 21/09/19  
CREATED 21/09/19 AT 19:00 STOP/CHECK VEH & OBTAIN DRIVER/OCC DETAILS INV  
IN BILKING FROM TESCO S/STN, WOODHOUSE GARDENS, NEWBURY, BERKS . OIC  
<OBRT@> TEL: 101, URN 888 21/9/19 & NICHE REFERS PAGE 2..... HELP .... ABANDON  
TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-29 18:00:58: 29/09/19 18:00 44LIHA55 VI38/0003 VE101M11 4410360 NV19AXF  
MRS ANN MCDONAGH HYUNDAI REG: MAR19 [REDACTED] SE NAV CRDI BLUE DR  
CC : 1685 [REDACTED] WHITE [REDACTED] 4 DOOR SALOON  
VEL: NOT HELD C/F: KMHLC41ULJU104848 E: D4FDHD007907 KEEPER SINCE 19/03/19  
INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: NOT HELD \*\*\*\* REPORT 2 OF 2 \*\*\*\* INFORMATION  
UNCONFIRMED OWNER: 13WD REF: 13190468436 INC.DATE: 04/09/19 CREATED  
13/09/19 AT 17:11 VEH USED IN MAKE OFF WITHOUT PAYMENT FROM SAINSBURYS,  
WAKEFIELD STOP/CHECK OCCUPANTS. DRIVER GAVE DETAILS OF PATRICK  
MCDONAGH. PC 2672 LEWIS 01274 686711 PAGE IN.... HELP .... ABANDON  
TRANSACTION? N..



## Supplementary vehicles

- |                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Classification: | Observed  |
| Make:              | MAZDA     |
| Model:             |           |
| Model year:        |           |
| Exterior colours:  |           |
| Type:              |           |
| VIN:               |           |
| Plate number:      | LL65PYW   |
| Description:       |           |
| 2. Classification: | Observed  |
| Make:              | VAUXHALL  |
| Model:             |           |
| Model year:        |           |
| Exterior colours:  |           |
| Type:              |           |
| VIN:               |           |
| Plate number:      | BP63ENF   |
| Description:       |           |
| 3. Classification: | Observed  |
| Make:              | PEUGEOT   |
| Model:             |           |
| Model year:        |           |
| Exterior colours:  |           |
| Type:              |           |
| VIN:               |           |
| Plate number:      | 181D3940  |
| Description:       |           |
| 4. Classification: | Observed  |
| Make:              | CITROEN   |
| Model:             |           |
| Model year:        |           |
| Exterior colours:  |           |
| Type:              |           |
| VIN:               |           |
| Plate number:      | 151D20286 |
| Description:       |           |
| 5. Classification: | Observed  |
| Make:              | SKODA     |
| Model:             |           |
| Model year:        |           |
| Exterior colours:  |           |
| Type:              |           |
| VIN:               |           |
| Plate number:      | 05WD1505  |
| Description:       |           |

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 02/04/2020 14:06 by 16328

Occurrence: 44190348097

## Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190348097  
 Occurrence Type: Unauthorised Encampment  
 Occurrence time: 29/09/2019 14:00 - 29/09/2019 18:00  
 Reported time: 29/09/2019 14:18  
 Occurrence address: CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)

Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 16/10/2019  
 Summary: INFT REPORTING TRAVELLERS JUST SETTING UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE INFT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4'S , 2 VANS AND A CAR INFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 MINS AGO NO VRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE INFT WAS PASSING ON BIKE RIDE IWTH DAUGHETR ZW08A AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE OSCAR 2 - NOTED, AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS. [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME; SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL IN AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 1415 HRS. [REDACTED] - CALL FROM INFT THAT ARE AT LEAST 13 VEH AND CARAVANS, THEY ARE TRASHING THE RUNNING TRACK THEY HAVE KICKED THE FENCE DOWN TO GET ACCESS. INFT IS TRYING TEACH A GROUP AND IS UNABLE TO DUE TO THE TRAVELERS THAT ARE THERE UPDATES NOTED LATES UNIT WILL BE DEPLOYED AS SOON AS AVAILABLE CALL FROM [REDACTED] FROM ANDOVER LEISURE CENTRE; HE SAID THAT AT 1345 HRS TRAVELLERS TRIED TO GAIN ACCESS TO THEIR SITE BUT FAILED; HE PRESUMES THE SAME TRAVELLERS HAVE THEN GONE TO CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE; HE SAID IN ORDER FOR TRAVELLERS TO HAVE GAINED ACCESS TO THEIR LOCATION AT CHARLTON WOULD MEAN THEY WOULD HAVE HAD TO BREAK LOCKS OFF THE ACCESS ROAD GATES AT EITHER CHARLTON ROAD OR WEST PORTWAY ROAD. [REDACTED] ZW35 GATE HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM THE RUNNNG TRACK 10 VEHS/CARAVANS ON THE TRACK PLEASE CALL THE LOCAL COUNCIL ZW35 CALLING THE COUNCIL DUTY INSPECTOR - SPOKEN TO PS WICKENS - THERE RE 10 CARAVANS AND 10 VEHICLES - PARKED ACTUALLY ON THE RUNNING TRACK - METAL STEADY LEGS ON TRACK - THEY HAVE CAUSED DAMAGE TO FENCING AND GATE REMOVED TO GAIN ACCESS.PS WICKENS IS ATTENDINGIMPACT ON COMMUNITY FACILITY IS SIGNIFICANT - I WILL LIAISE WITH FORCE SILVER ABOUT S61 ZW35 - THERE ARE THREE DOGS RUNNING LOOSE ZW35 DETAILS OF VEHICLES AND CARAVANS AS FOLLOWS - LL65 PYW - MAZDA 6 BP63ENF - ZAFIRA IN BLUE 181D3940 CARAVAN 151D20286 CITREON BERLINGO 181CE2329HYUNDI I40 05WD1505 SKODA SUPERB CARAVANS ARE ON THE RUNNING SURFACE AND THE GRASS AROUND IT, DAMAGE HAS BEEN CAUSED TO GROUND AND EQUIPMENT. CHAIRMAN FOR THE CLUB HAS ARRIVED, THEIR NEXT MEET IS AT 6PM TOMORROW, OTHERS HAVE LEFT ON TURNING UP TO USE FACILITIES. CHAIRMAN IS - [REDACTED] ZW35 - SPOKEN TO THE COUNCIL THEY DO NOT OFFER AN OOH SERVICE BUT WILL TRY AND GET SOMEONE THERE TRAVELLERS ARE NOT INTERESTED IN LISTENING, ONE GROUP HAVE SAID THEY WILL BE GONE TOMORROW BUT ANOTHER GROUP HAVE SAID THEY ARE HERE FOR THE WEEK LL65PYW MR PATRICK COLLINS MAZDA REG: JAN16 [REDACTED] CC : 2191 [REDACTED] SILVER [REDACTED]

Official



Official

4 DOOR SALOON VEL: NOT HELD C/F: JMZGJ621691336395 E: SH  
30599958 KEEPER SINCE 27/09/17 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: 14/05/2020 \*\*\*\*  
NO REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\* INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 29/09/2019 VRM :  
LL65PYW MAKE/MODEL : MAZDA INSURER DETAILS: CO-OP  
INSURANCE. TEL 0333 321 2607 POLICY : VALID : 11/09/2019 0001  
TO 10/09/2020 2359 S, D AND P ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER VEHICLES: Y  
POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF POLICIES: PATRICK COLLINS  
DRIVER: INSURED AND 1 NAMED DRIVER 1 PERMITTED  
2 PATRICK COLLINS 3 + 4 + 5 + BP63ENF MR WINNIE  
MCDONAGH REG: FEB14 ZAFIRA  
EXCLUSIV CDTI EF CC : 1686 BLUE  
MPV

Remarks:

Associated occurrences:

- Same person; Similar MO / 44190348268 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 29/09/2019 18:12 / 20190929 18:12:47:000
- Same address; Same event; Same person / 44190352573 [O] / Criminal damage / 03/10/2019 01:10 / 20191003 01:10:01:637

Involved persons:

- [G4V] / Person reporting / (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON) (Mobile) Id #: 3138807 (Mobile)

Involved addresses:

- CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE CHURCHILL WAY WEST / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)
- Reporting person address / (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)

Involved comm addresses:

- (Mobile) / Originating

Involved vehicles:

- FIAT / Involved in crime; Involved in offence; Other / [Other] Lic #WJ07JYE (Campervan)
- HONDA CIVIC / Other / [Car] Lic #AU68UTZ Orig colors: Black
- RENAULT TRAFFIC Chassis #: VF1FL000862352837 / Other / [Van] Lic #AE19YBB Orig colors: Blue, dark
- VAUXHALL ZAFIRA Chassis #: W0LPD9EM9F1049508 / Other / [Car: 4-door estate] Lic #151W2557 (previously registered in UK as MT15VRE) Orig colors: Red
- HYUNDAI I40 / Other / [Car] Lic #NV19AXF (OP QUEBEC SIGHTING) Orig colors: White
- VAUXHALL INSIGNIA / Other / [Car: 5 door saloon] Lic #FN68SOU Orig colors: Black
- KIA / Other / [Car] Lic #PX68WHL
- HYUNDAI I40 / Other / [Car] Lic #181CE2329 Orig colors: Black
- SKODA SUPERB / Other / [Car] Lic #05WD1505 Orig colors: Black
- CITROEN BERLINGO / Other / [Van] Lic #151D20286 Orig colors: White
- PEUGEOT / Other / [Van] Lic #181D3940 (\*\*\*IRISH PLATES\*\*\*) Orig colors: Grey
- VAUXHALL ZAFIRA / Other / [Car] Lic #BP63ENF (OP QUEBEC SIGHTING) Orig colors: Blue

Official

Official

- MAZDA 6 SE-L NAV D / Other / [Car: 4-door saloon] Lic #LL65PYW Orig colors: Silv., alum., st. steel

Involved officers:

- Reviewing officer / 9 / INGRAM, T. / #8357 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 16/10/2019 / 20191016 --:--:--
- Reviewing officer / 9 / MATHEWS, D. / #17070 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 30/09/2019 / 20190930 --:--:--
- Assisting officer; Attending officer / 9 / SMITH, B. / #507 / Hamp / Police officer / RESPONSE & PATROL TEAM B / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--
- Assisting officer; Attending officer / 9 / WICKENS, S. / #25652 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--
- Officer in case / 9 / POTTER, M. / #3280 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 29/09/2019 / 20190929 --:--:--

Involved property:

Modus operandi:

Reports:

Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Sergeant review	29/09/2019 22:45		#25652 WICKENS, S.	No	
Police called to travellers setting up on the running track at Charlton Sports Grounds.					
On attendance PC Potter has located 10 vehicles and 10 caravans scattered around the running track.					
There has been damaged caused to the piping to the inside of the track and a set of stairs has been thrown over a barrier. The caravans were also set up on the rubber running track and would cause damage to this.					
The travellers have initially stated they intended to stay for a night but some admitted they intended to stay for a week.					
Within 10 minutes of being at the site, at least 6 persons have attended to use the track and have left due to the presence of the travellers. A group of persons training have also left the site on their attendance.					
PC Potter informed myself and Insp Smith that the track is regularly used and indeed in the hour I was on scene there was a constant stream of people coming to the track and then turning around to leave upon seeing the travellers.					
The chairman for the sports club also stated that multiple clubs use the track and they had a meeting their on 30/09/2019 at 1800. He has made representations regarding the damage caused.					
Log entry:	A member of TVBC (details known by PC Potter to be updated) has attended and stated she was at the site at 2pm running and confirmed that none of the damage had occurred at that point. She has also made it clear to the travellers that they are not permitted to be on the land.				
	PC Potter and I have continued to liaise with Insp 507 Smith regarding the site and the concern it raised. We have began to consider using s61 due to the impact this was going to have on the community (and already starting to have).				
	24/7 were tasked to gather intel regarding the vehicles and persons on site. The warning markers that came back were in relation to making off without payment				
	PC Potter and I have informed the travellers that we were considering a s61 due to the fact where they had based themselves was causing an impact on local residents and the Insp was on her way to continue the assessment.				
	They kept asking where they could go and threatening to split the camp up into multiple sites of 2 in supermarket car parks.				
	Within 40 minutes they were leaving and reports were coming in for the Saxon Fields site where they relocated too. 44190348268 refers – currently run as tier 2.				
Enquiry log	PS 25652 Wickens 30/09/2019 00:24		#3280 POTTER, M.	No	T1901580988 Init rpt Closed
	Travellers				
	LL65 PYW MAZDA in Silv- [REDACTED]				
	24/09/19- Damaged a lock and forced entry into car park in Portsmouth				
	16/05/19- Traveller encampment in Fareham				
	03/05/19- verbally abusive when setting up encampment at Tesco				
	13/05/19- Traveller encampment Hedge end				
	01/05/19- threatened a member of staff after not getting a refund				

Official



# Official

BP63 ENF- Mr Winnie McDonagh

24/09/19- caused damage getting onto a site  
06/06/19- threatened a staff member at a garage  
16/05/19- Unauthorised encampment  
01/05/19 and 13/05/19- unauthorised encampment

FN68 SOU- Enterprise rent a car – nothing on rms

PX68 WHL- Mr Thomas McDonagh  
24/09/19- Criminal Damage forced entry by breaking a lock  
05/04/19- Unauthorised Encampment

NV19 AXF- Mrs Ann McDonagh

24/09/19- Criminal damage damaging a lock

Log entry:

AE19 ABB- Nothing on RMS

181D 3940- only known for traveller encampments on RMS

151D 20286-  
24/09/19- criminal damage gaining access to a site  
02/05/19- assault without injury – gone into bottleigh grange to use showers  
The rest are unauthorised encampments

05WD 1505-  
24/09/19- Criminal damage gaining access to a site

Crime standards review	30/09/2019 08:07	#17070 MATHEWS, D.	No
	CIMU review.		
Log entry:	Damage has been caused to the track, please can you clarify who the track and site belongs to? Has the owner confirmed the damage? If so then a further occurrence will be required.		
	thanks. 17070 Mathews.		
Enquiry log	30/09/2019 20:52	#10889 BRISTOW, L.	No
Log entry:	Call from MOP on altaris [REDACTED] reporting that travellers this evening has knocked over some bollards at the entrance tot he side on borkum close/elbe way jct - officer state that they moved to this location last night - not confirmed if any damage has been caused. mop reluctant to give any further statements etc for fear of retribution as the group were aware they had been witnessed - full details left on altaris log		
Sergeant review	03/10/2019 01:15	#25652 WICKENS, S.	No T1901580988 Init rpt Closed
	Crim dam to the track recorded on 44190352573.		
Log entry:	Suitable for filing. PS 25652 Wickens		

## Ext. doc. occ report [DOCX, 2.24 MB]:

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT

Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10

Author: #3280 POTTER, M.

Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

Report time: 29/09/2019 23:13

Entered time: 29/09/2019 23:13

## Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 20.16 KB]:

Official

Official

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:28  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:28  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 20.19 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:30  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:30  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 25.18 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:30  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:30  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 25.78 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:32  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:32  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:

Official



Official

Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 21.57 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:32  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:32

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 66.78 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:36  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:36

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 55.88 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:36  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:36

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 66.09 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:36  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:36

Official

Official

Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 92.81 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:37  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:37  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 4.07 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:38  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:38  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 269.76 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:39  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:39  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 57.79 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY

Official



Official

Author: WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:40  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:40

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 74.42 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:40  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:40

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 74.42 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:41  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:41

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 68.01 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 30/09/2019 00:41  
Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:41

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 75.00 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH,

Official

Official

Task: Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280  
POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised  
Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY  
WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:41  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:41  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 8.13 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS  
CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11  
TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH,  
Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280  
POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised  
Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY  
WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:42  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:42  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 47.41 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS  
CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11  
TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH,  
Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280  
POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised  
Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY  
WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:43  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:43  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 47.41 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS  
CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11  
TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH,  
Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280  
POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised  
Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY  
WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:44  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:44  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Official



**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 37.88 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT

Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10

Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:45

Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:45

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 38.33 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT

Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10

Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:45

Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:45

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 64.32 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT

Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10

Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:45

Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:45

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 99.97 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT

Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10

Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:46

Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:46

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Official

Officer:  
Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [PDF, 65.45 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)) (INFT REPORT  
Task: T1901580988 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 09/10/2019 22:20 #25652 WICKENS, S. ->#3280 POTTER, M. [Med] Charlton Athletics for write up 44190348097 Unauthorised Encampment @29/09/2019 14:18 (CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10  
Author: #3280 POTTER, M. Report time: 30/09/2019 00:46  
Entered by: #3280 POTTER, M. Entered time: 30/09/2019 00:46  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Official



44190348097 Photo exhibits of encampment and damage and rubbish left behind by the encampment.















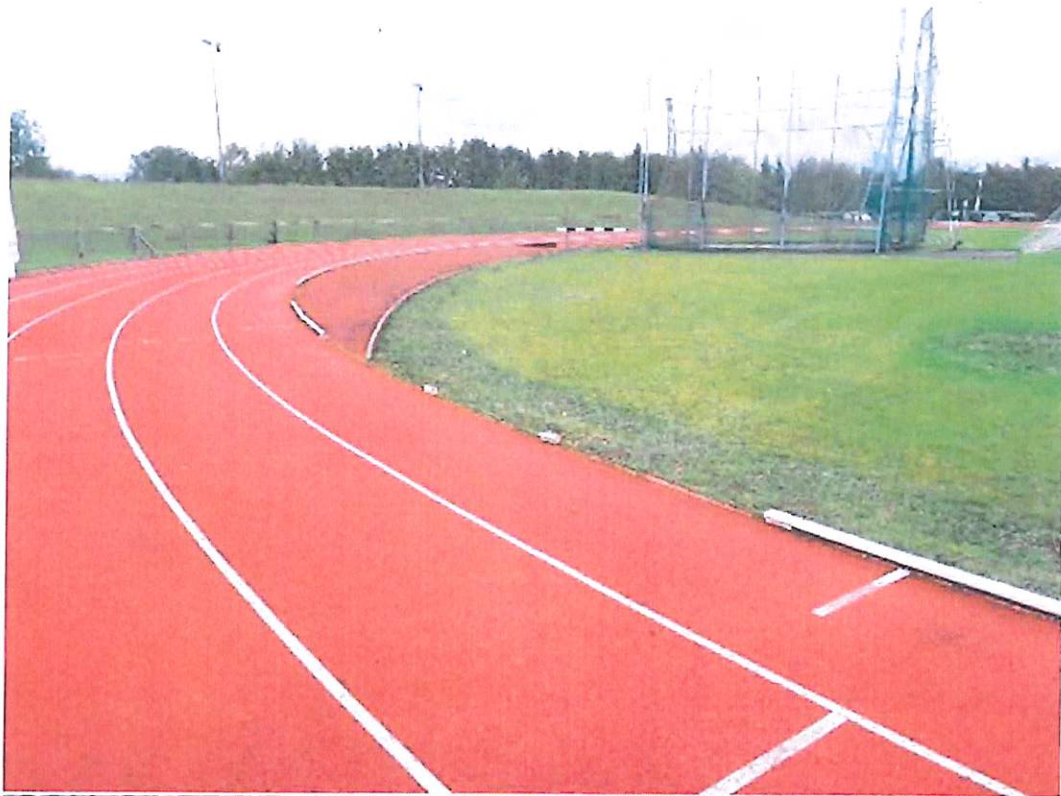


























## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 12:08 by 16328

Occurrence: **44190352573**

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190352573

Occurrence Type: Criminal damage

Occurrence time: 29/09/2019 14:00 - 29/09/2019 18:00

Reported time: 03/10/2019 01:10

Occurrence address: CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE, CHURCHILL WAY WEST, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)

Clearance status: Filed

Concluded: Yes

Concluded date: 06/11/2019

Summary: Travellers have caused damage to the sports track

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same address; Same event; Same person / 44190348097 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 29/09/2019 14:18 / 20190929 14:18:11:000 / INFT CAN SEE 5 CARAVANS AND 5 VEHICLES - 2 4X4'S , 2 VANS AND A CAR / INFT STATES THAT THEY ARRIVED 10 MINS AGO / NO VRMS OF THE VEHICLES AS THE INFT WAS PASSING ON BIKE RIDE IWTH DAUGHETR / ZW08A AWARE WILL MAKE LATES AWARE / OSCAR 2 - NOTED. AWARE WE WILL DEPLOY AND SPEAK TO THE GROUP TO ESTABLISH THEIR INTENTIONS. / [REDACTED] CALLED REPORTING SAME; SHE HAS JUST SEEN 5 CARAVANS PULL IN AND PARK UP ON THE RUNNING TRACK AT AROUND 1415 HRS. / [REDACTED] TEL [REDACTED] - CALL FROM INFT THAT ARE AT LEAST 13 VEH AND CARAVANS, THEY ARE TRASHING THE RUNNING TRACK THEY HAVE KI

### Involved persons:

- TEST VALLEY BOROUGH [G3] [R:A3] / Aggrieved / (Single record for ALL departments within TEST VALLEY Borough Council, DO NOT create a new one, link to this one) 1654342 BEECH HURST, WEYHILL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP10 3AJ (TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL) (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0102 MILLWAY) (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Mobile) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Mobile) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]  
 (Land line) [REDACTED]

### Involved addresses:

Official

Printed by: 16328 Date: 28/05/2020 12:08 Computer: W0112117 Page 1 of 3

Official

- CHARLTON SPORTS CENTRE CHURCHILL WAY WEST [R:A2] / Dispatch address; Occurrence address; Reporting person address / ANDOVER, UK SP10 3LF (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0206 CHARLTON)

**Involved comm addresses:**

**Involved vehicles:**

**Involved officers:**

- Reviewing officer / 9 / MANKIEWICZ-MRZYWKA, M. / #17020 / Hamp / Police staff / CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT / 06/11/2019 / 20191106 --:--:--
- Assisting officer; Attending officer / 9 / WICKENS, S. / #25652 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 03/10/2019 / 20191003 --:--:--
- Officer in case; Outcome officer / 9 / POTTER, M. / #3280 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 03/10/2019 / 20191003 --:--:--

**Involved property:**

**Modus operandi:**

**Reports:**

**Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:**

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Victim contact agreement	03/10/2019 01:12		#25652 WICKENS, S.	No	

THIS APPLIES TO BUSINESS AND PERSONAL VICTIMS

Log entry:

1.	Is the victim a priority victim? If yes, please consider additional entitlements under the code of practice for victims of crime:	<a href="#">No</a>
2.	Has the victim been informed of their rights under the victim code and been signposted to the Force website or given a victim leaflet for more information?	<a href="#">Yes</a>
3.	a) Has the Victim Personal Statement scheme been explained to the victim?	<a href="#">Yes</a>
	b) Does the victim wish to make a Victim Personal Statement? If they refuse what is the rationale?	<a href="#">No</a> Record Rational: Does not wish to provide a statement
4.	a) Have special measures been discussed?	<a href="#">No</a>
	b) If they wish special measures, has the victim made this clear in their statement?	<a href="#">No</a>
5.	Restorative Justice (RJ) enables communication between parties involved in a crime, and provides an opportunity for victims to explain the impact of the offence and to ask questions of the offender. I understand I may be contacted by the service provider for further information to be given.	Yes
6.	How often have we agreed to update the victim?	No further update required

Official

Printed by: 16328 Date: 28/05/2020 12:08 Computer: W0112117 Page 2 of 3

C269



7. How would the victim like to be updated?

As above

Enquiry log 03/10/2019 01:12

#25652 WICKENS, S.

No

## INVESTIGATION

## OIC FINAL WORKING SHEET

Concise summary of the investigation, or location of summary of evidence.

Travellers have set up camp on the sports ground at Charlton Sports Centre.

Whilst there for a few hours they have caused damage to piping to unknown value.

A representative from TVBC was in attendance with officers whilst the travellers moved.

Particular suspects for the damage are unknown - the camp was approximately 20 vehicles.

There are no witnesses or CCTV able to identify a particular offender.

For filing.

Has the Victims Code been complied with and is there a Victim Contract Agreement recorded on the occurrence? [Yes](#)Has an outcome officer been added to the Current police tab? - [Yes <If not - link here>](#)Have any other crimes been mentioned during the course of this investigation i.e. on the ALTARIS, in statements, risk assessment etc? [No](#) - If so ensure they are recorded and quote crime number here.

If Not recorded why not? i.e. already recorded (quote crime number), same victim/ offender relationship and reported at the same time, facts as reported do not meet points to prove for recording an offence and state what is missing etc.

Log entry:

## OUTCOME

Outcome 18 - Investigation Complete

No suspect identified

Crime investigated as far as reasonably possible

Case closed pending further investigative opportunities becoming available

Where is the summary of evidence and rationale to show that the Crime has been investigated proportionately? As above

Has the victim, or in the case of a child, their parent / guardian (unless not appropriate) been informed that the case will be dealt with in this way? [Yes](#) - Who informed them?

## EVIDENCE MANAGEMENT CENTRE

\*\*\*- WARNING if this section is not completed you are authorising the property and Forensic exhibits (consult CSI) to be destroyed -\*\*\*

Property is the responsibility of the OIC and PACE states that a regular review is required to justify its retention

Record items to be disposed below

[<Link disposal template>](#) -

Record items to be returned below

[<Link returned item template>](#)

Record items to be retained below

[<Link retained item template>](#)

Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT  
QUEENS BENCH DIVISION  
BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT6

---



4) **Report 44190343126:**

- Occurrence details
- C58 form

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 02/04/2020 17:46 by 16328

Occurrence: 44190343126

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190343126  
 Occurrence Type: Unauthorised Encampment  
 Occurrence time: 25/09/2019 20:00 -  
 Reported time: 25/09/2019 20:43  
 Occurrence address: LAND AT PICKET TWENTY, PICKET TWENTY, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK  
 SP11 6TW (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH,  
 N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0103 ST MARYS)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 28/09/2019  
 Summary: Op Quebec 4 caravans and one vehicle parked up on grass verge at the junction  
 of Picket Twenty and B3400. No person present No damage caused

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same vehicle; Similar MO / 44190345019 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 26/09/2019 19:06 / 20190926 19:06:01:000
- Same vehicle / 44190343970 [O] / Suspicious - Person / 26/09/2019 14:08 / 20190926 14:08:26:000 / THE MALE HAS SINCE GONE, DOT UNKNOWN / AT 12:45, THE INFT WAS HOME AND SAW AN UNKNOWN MALE OUTSIDE HOLDING LEAFLETS AND SAW HIM WALK INTO HER OPEN GARAGE / THE INFT APPROACHED THE MALE AND ASKED WHAT HE THOUGHT HE WAS DOING. THE MALE REPLIED HE WAS HANDING OUT LEAFLETS AND WAS LOOKING FOR SOMEONE AND LOOKING FOR SCRAP / THE INFT TOLD HIM SHE HAD NO SCRAP AND TO GO AWAY, AND THAT HE WASNT TO ENTER HER GARAGE AGAIN / THE MALE THEN LEFT WITH THE LEAFLETS TO OTHER ENIGHBORUS, BUT DIDNT HAND OUT ANY LEAFLETS, BEFORE THE MALE GOT INTO A PARKED JEEP AROUND THE CORNER, VRM UNKNOWN / THE INFT IS DOING HOME RENOVATIONS AND HAS BUILDING MATERIAL LYING AROUND / HOME SECURI
- Same person; Same vehicle / 44190336628 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 20/09/2019 12:01 / 20190920 12:01:29:000 / TRAVELLERS HAVE JUST ARRIVED ON THE FIELD BEHIND INFTS ADDRESS. / 3 CARAVANS, 2 VANS AND PICKUP - SETTING UP CAMP NOW. / INFT DOES NOT KNOW WHO THE FIELD BELONGS TO. / THE GATE LEADING TO THE FIELD IS NORMALLY PADLOCKED AND INFT THINKS LOCK MUST HAVE BEEN FORCED TO GAIN ENTRY. / ZW08A AWARE / FOREST DESK ASKED TO LET ZW04A KNOW ABOUT THIS / ZW04A AWARE / UNIT WHEN FREE TO ATTEND, ALL COMMITTED ATT / CALL FROM AMANDA MURN, LOCAL RESIDENT, VERY CONCERNED ABOUT TRAVELLERS JUST MOVING ONTO THE COUNCIL FIELD OPPOSITE HER HOUSE. SHE WAS CALLING FROM [REDACTED] / CWUN ALL TDIS UNITS CURRENTLY COMMITTED / ZV83 9 / ZW35 #166 / ZW40 MEETING / CALL FROM [REDACTED] STATES THAT HE

### Involved persons:

- QUEBEC NORTHERN [G1] / Other / (Operation Quebec aims to monitor and capture information in relation to unauthorised encampments. ) 2059086

### Involved addresses:

- LAND AT PICKET TWENTY PICKET TWENTY / Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK SP11 6TW (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0103 ST MARYS)

Official

Official

Task:  
Author: #20881 LYONS, G.  
Entered by: #20881 LYONS, G.  
Person:  
Address:  
Vehicle:  
Officer:  
Remarks:

Report time: 25/09/2019 20:45  
Entered time: 25/09/2019 20:45

Official

Printed by: 16328 Date: 02/04/2020 17:46 Computer: W0112117 Page 3 of 3

C274



Text2

C58

### Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Time:	20:00
Date:	25/09/19
Location:	Picket Twenty [junction with B3400] Andover

Number of Persons on Land:	None present
(include if 2 or more and intention is to reside on land)	

Number of Vehicles:	One [plus 4 caravans]
Conduct PNC checks of vehicles and list in the 'vehicles details' section at the end of this form.	

Damage caused to gain entry (include details and any evidence of identity of offenders) or damage to land or property on it:
None - open grass verge

Name the Landowner:	
type of land use:	Public

Has the landowner been contacted? What are the landowner's views? Request to leave made or permission to stay given?
No

Have the trespassers used threatening/abusive/insulting words or behaviour to the occupier of the land or a member of his family or employee or agent
No

Is the encampment in a dangerous/unsuitable position?(side of a busy road, hazards etc)
No

Other environmental issues (potential for disorder, interference with use of land/amenity).
Close to an area protected by heras fencing - part of ongoing building work

Details of Local Authority
Test valley Borough Council

Point of contact within Local Authority

Have HCC Gypsy and Traveller Liaison Officers been contacted?

Has a welfare assessment been made by Local Authority?	No
Number of children on site, include ages:	None present - from experience of the group there are upto 8 children aged 5 to mid teens

Text1

C275





## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Number of persons with welfare needs include names and details (e.g. <i>pregnant, elderly, infirm</i> )	
Not known	
What is the intention of the group (Proposed duration of stay)?	Not known
Where were the group before they moved here?	Castlebridge Lane, Weyhill
<b>Force Silver must be advised, if the criteria is met for an unauthorised encampment.</b> (See Appendix D of Quebec Management Process guidance document on the intranet for full details.)	
Name:	Time:
Any other factors which may influence decision making process (see Op Quebec intranet pages for Human Rights information)	
Are Police Powers going to be used? <i>If yes, please record basis for decision.</i> (Statement landowner, consider statements from local community in terms of impact, EGT of site, contact public order TA)	
No	
If no, please record basis for decision (consider communicating with trespassers expected standards of behaviour, community reassurance to advise of Police actions, schedule of patrols on site, amenities from local authority – skips etc)	
Decision was made to not use our powers when the group were at Castlebridge Lane: circumstances, other than venue have not changed.	

### Vehicle Details *Consider Operation Eclipse*

Vehicle Make / Type	Vehicle description ( <i>truck, panel van, business names, colour etc</i> )	Registration	High Value Vehicle? (£40k+, 16, 65 or 15 plate) Refer to District Commander for consideration of Op Eclipse
Ford Transit	Flat bed with raised sides	LN14 EHO	No

(Press TAB in last cell for more rows)



Text2

C58

# **Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment**

Form completed by:	
Name: PS Gary Lyons	Collar no: 20881

Text1

**C277**

Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT7

---

5) **Report 44190336628:**

- CAD summary
- Occurrence details
- C58 form
- photo exhibits



**CAD Summary****Event details**

Event type:	Incident relating to trespass on land
Reported time:	2019-09-20 12:01:29
Closure time:	2019-09-20 19:15:12
Call source:	TELEPHONE CALL
Priority:	PRIORITY CONTACT
Complainant:	[REDACTED]
Complainant phone number(s):	[REDACTED]
Location:	[REDACTED]

**Dispatched officers****Event commentary**

2019-09-20 12:01:29: OP QUEBEC. TRAVELLERS HAVE JUST ARRIVED ON THE FIELD BEHIND INFTS ADDRESS. 3 CARAVANS, 2 VANS AND PICKUP - SETTING UP CAMP NOW. INFT DOES NOT KNOW WHO THE FIELD BELONGS TO. THE GATE LEADING TO THE FIELD IS NORMALLY PADLOCKED AND INFT THINKS LOCK MUST HAVE BEEN FORCED TO GAIN ENTRY.

2019-09-20 12:02:48: ZW08A AWARE

2019-09-20 12:07:26: FOREST DESK ASKED TO LET ZW04A KNOW ABOUT THIS

2019-09-20 12:08:01: ZW04A AWARE

2019-09-20 12:08:52: UNIT WHEN FREE TO ATTEND, ALL COMMITTED ATT

2019-09-20 12:14:29: CALL FROM [REDACTED] LOCAL RESIDENT, VERY CONCERNED ABOUT TRAVELLERS JUST MOVING ONTO THE [REDACTED] FIELD OPPOSITE HER HOUSE. SHE WAS CALLING FROM [REDACTED]

2019-09-20 13:12:53: CWUN ALL TDIS UNITS CURRENTLY COMMITTED ZV83 9 ZW35 #166 ZW40 MEETING

2019-09-20 14:01:52: CALL FROM [REDACTED] STATES THAT HE RUNS THE NEARBY [REDACTED] AND WILL BE STAYING THERE OVER NIGHT SO THAT NOTHING IS STOLEN. 999 ADVISE GIVEN.

2019-09-20 14:10:12: FURTHER CALL FROM [REDACTED] REPORTING THE SAME, 4-5 CARAVANS AT THE SITE NOW. HAVE ADVISED WE ARE AWARE.

2019-09-20 14:22:40: C1- NO FREE UNITS ZW40 #166 STATEMENTS ZW35 COVERING WINCH ZV83 9 BORDERLESS CONSIDERED ALL WINCH UNITS COMIITTED #352 BDIS ALSO ASSISTING WITH THIS INC

2019-09-20 14:33:44: OSCAR 2 - NOTED AS AN OP QUBEC. WE ARRIVED AND KNOW WHAT NUMBERS WE ARE DEALING WITH, PLEASE LET ME KNOW.

2019-09-20 15:33:04: CWUN - ALL TDIS UNITS REMAIN COMMITTED ZV83 9 ZW35 #518 ZW40 #166 STATEMENTS

2019-09-20 15:45:53: ZW04A - IF NO R+P OFFICERS AVAILABLE, PLEASE CONSIDER NPT/GHOST PSU

2019-09-20 16:36:09: FIM - WE DO NOT HAVE ANY CAPABILTY TO MOBILISE A PSU ATT, ONCE A UINIT IS FREE THEY WILL BE DEPLOYED

2019-09-20 18:12:34: ZW38 - HAVE WE ASCERTAINED IF THIS IS COUNCIL LAND?

2019-09-20 18:23:21: ZW38 - 3 CARAVANS, 1 FLATBED TRANSIT. DOES APPEAR TO BE COUNCIL LAND. VRN: SM56YCS - BLUE TRANSIT FLATBED. THINK IT MIGHT BE THE BOWERS

2019-09-20 18:23:37: 20/09/19 18:22 44LIHA55 VI11/0001 VE101M11 4417302 SM56YCS LOUIS AYRES FORD(EUROPE) REG: FEB07 [REDACTED] TRANSIT [REDACTED] T350L D/C R CC : 2402 [REDACTED] PANEL VAN VEL: NOT HELD C/F: WF0NXXTTFN6A17039 E: 6A17039 KEEPER SINCE 01/11/18 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: 31/07/2020 \*\*\*\* REPORT 1 OF 1 \*\*\*\* CORRECTION UNCONFIRMED OWNER: 54ES CREATOR: 54BB REF: 54190091604 INC.DATE: 13/09/19 CREATED 15/09/19 AT 20:21 VEH INVOLVED IN RURAL CRIME INCIDENT IN SALISBURY WILTS ON 130919 WITNESS DESCRIBE THE VAN AS PAINTED BLACK IN COLOUR. WILTSPOL NICHE REF 54190091604 PAGE IN.... HELP.... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-20 18:23:46: 20/09/19 18:23 44LIHA55 VI11/0001 VE101M33 4417302 INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 20/09/2019 VRM : SM56YCS MAKE/MODEL : FORD TRANSIT 350 LWB 100PS INSURER DETAILS: CONTACT AVIVA'S MID ENQUIRY UNIT ON 0845 3000747 POLICY : [REDACTED] VALID : 13/09/2019 0000 TO 19/01/2020 2359 S, D AND P AND BUSINESS USE EXCLUDING HIRE AND REWARD ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER VEHICLES: Y POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF POLICIES: 2 Louis Ayres [REDACTED] PERMITTED DRIVER:INSURED AND NAMED DRIVERS 1 Louis Ayres [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] 3 + 4 + 5 + PAGE VS.... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-20 18:26:54: ZW38 - CARAVAN WITH VRN: T14 TKC.

2019-09-20 18:27:28: ZW38 - THEY ARE ADVISING THEY ARE GOING TO LEAVE ON MONDAY. THERE ARE 3 DOGS HERE. THERE IS ANOTHER CARAVAN WITH NO VRN ON IT.

2019-09-20 18:27:40: 20/09/19 18:25 44LIHA55 VI11/0002 VE101M11 4417302 \*\*\*\* RECORD 1 OF 3 \*\*\*\* T14TKC RETENTION VRM LAND ROVER REG: JUN03 22/01/2019 RANGE ROVER VOGUE TD6 A CC: 2926 SOUTHAMPTON SO32 2AU SILVER ESTATE VEL: NOT HELD C/F: SALLMAMC34A141870 E: 23745367710954 INS: NOT HELD MOT EXPIRY: 26/04/2019 CHERISHED TRANSFER \*\*\*\* NO REPORTS PRESENT \*\*\*. PAGE VS.... HELP .... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-20 18:28:01: ZW38 - LAND ROVER IS NOT ON SITE. JUST THE CARAVAN HAS THAT REG NUMBER ON IT.

2019-09-20 18:32:40: ZW38 - VRN: NA08 ONP TRANSIT PANEL VAN. THIS IS THE ONE THAT LINKS WITH THE CARAVAN WITH NO VRN ON THE BACK.

2019-09-20 18:32:43: 20/09/19 18:31 44LIHA55 VI11/0004 VE101M11 4417302 NA08ONP [REDACTED] FORD(UK) REG: MAR08 [REDACTED] TRANSIT [REDACTED] T260S FWD CC : 2198 [REDACTED] WHITE [REDACTED] PANEL VAN VEL: NOT HELD [REDACTED] C/F: WF0XXXBDFX8R72826 E: 8R72826 KEEPER SINCE 05/06/19 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: 03/06/2020 \*\*\*\* REPORT 1 OF 1 \*\*\*\* INFORMATION WEED 15/09/20 OWNER: 42EZ REF: 42/108654/19 INC.DATE: 09/07/19 CREATED 16/09/19 AT 22:30 BELIEVED INVOLVED IN THEFT OF FUEL FROM 38 HILLIEBUNNIES, EARLS COLNE, COLCHESTER, ESSEX. FULL VERIFIED DRIVER/KEEPER AND OCCUPANT DETAILS REQUIRED PAGE IN.... HELP .... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-20 18:32:55: 20/09/19 18:32 44LIHA55 VI11/0004 VE101M33 4417302 INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 20/09/2019 VRM : NA08ONP MAKE/MODEL : FORDTRANSIT 260 SWB 85PS INSURER DETAILS: COVEA INS 0845 0505099 RECOVERY ARL 01604 496804 POLICY : 15950142 VALID : 30/08/2019 1745 TO 29/08/2020 0000 S, D AND P AND BUSINESS USE EXCLUDING HIRE AND REWARD



ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER VEHICLES: N POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF  
 POLICIES: Mr FRANK LOVERIDGE [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] PERMITTED DRIVER: INSURED AND 1 NAMED DRIVER 1 Mr FRANK  
 LOVERIDGE [REDACTED] 2 Mr FRANK LOVERIDGE [REDACTED] 3 + 4 + 5 + PAGE VS....  
 ABANDON TRANSACTION? N..

2019-09-20 18:48:12: ZW38 - SPOKEN TO ONE OF OUR INFTS. NOTICE HAS BEEN PUT  
 UP BY COUNCIL SECT 77 ISSUED TODAY BY COUNCIL SO THEY ARE AWARE AND  
 HAVE THINGS IN HAND.

2019-09-20 19:04:10: ----- VOI #748411 ----- Record Type: OTH VRN: SM56YCS  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: FOR Model: TRANSIT Style: Colour: WHI / Num Occupants:  
 VIN: Features: Dir of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-20 19:04:31: ----- VOI #748412 ----- Record Type: OTH VRN: T14TKC  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: LAN Model: RANGE ROVER Style: Colour: SIL / Num  
 Occupants: VIN: Features: Dir of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-20 19:06:11: ----- VOI #748413 ----- Record Type: OTH VRN: NA08ONP  
 Recovered: N Garage: Make: FOR Model: TRANSIT Style: Colour: WHI / Num Occupants:  
 VIN: Features: Dir of Travel: Addl Info: Resource ID:

2019-09-20 19:15:12: \*\*\* RESULT \*\*\* OP QUEBEC.

#### Supplementary vehicles

1. Classification: Other  
 Make: FORD  
 Model:  
 Model year:  
 Exterior colours: WHI  
 Type:  
 VIN:  
 Plate number: SM56YCS  
 Description:
2. Classification: Other  
 Make: LANCIA  
 Model:  
 Model year:  
 Exterior colours: SIL  
 Type:  
 VIN:  
 Plate number: T14TKC  
 Description:
3. Classification: Other  
 Make: FORD  
 Model:  
 Model year:  
 Exterior colours: WHI  
 Type:  
 VIN:  
 Plate number: NA08ONP  
 Description:

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 02/04/2020 18:25 by 16328

Occurrence: 44190336628

## Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190336628

Occurrence Type: Unauthorised Encampment

Occurrence time: 20/09/2019 12:00 - 20/09/2019 22:00

Reported time: 20/09/2019 12:01

Occurrence address:

(District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)

Clearance status: Filed

Concluded: Yes

Concluded date: 25/09/2019

Summary:

OP QUEBEC. TRAVELLERS HAVE JUST ARRIVED ON THE FIELD BEHIND INFTS ADDRESS. 3 CARAVANS, 2 VANS AND PICKUP - SETTING UP CAMP NOW. INFT DOES NOT KNOW WHO THE FIELD BELONGS TO. THE GATE LEADING TO THE FIELD IS NORMALLY PADLOCKED AND INFT THINKS LOCK MUST HAVE BEEN FORCED TO GAIN ENTRY. ZW08A AWARE FOREST DESK ASKED TO LET ZW04A KNOW ABOUT THIS ZW04A AWARE UNIT WHEN FREE TO ATTEND, ALL COMMITTED ATT CALL FROM [REDACTED] LOCAL RESIDENT, VERY CONCERNED ABOUT TRAVELLERS JUST MOVING ONTO THE [REDACTED] FIELD OPPOSITE HER HOUSE. SHE WAS CALLING FROM [REDACTED] CWUN ALL TDIS UNITS CURRENTLY COMMITTED ZV83 9 ZW35 #166 ZW40 MEETING CALL FROM [REDACTED] STATES THAT HE RUNS THE [REDACTED] AND WILL BE STAYING THERE OVER NIGHT SO THAT NOTHING IS STOLEN. 999 ADVISE GIVEN. FURTHER CALL FROM [REDACTED] REPORTING THE SAME, 4-5 CARAVANS AT THE SITE NOW. HAVE ADVISED WE ARE AWARE. C1- NO FREE UNITS ZW40 #166 STATEMENTS ZW35 COVERING WINCH ZV83 9 BORDERLESS CONSIDERED ALL WINCH UNITS COMITTED #352 BDIS ALSO ASSISTING WITH THIS INC OSCAR 2 - NOTED AS AN OP QUBEC. WE WE ARRIVED AND KNOW WHAT NUMBERS WE ARE DEALING WITH, PLEASE LET ME KNOW. CWUN - ALL TDIS UNITS REMAIN COMMITTED ZV83 9 ZW35 #518 ZW40 #166 STATEMENTS ZW04A - IF NO R+P OFFICERS AVAILABLE, PLEASE CONSIDER NPT/GHOST PSU FIM - WE DO NOT HAVE ANY CAPABILTY TO MOBILISE A PSU ATT, ONCE A UNIT IS FREE THEY WILL BE DEPLOYED ZW38 - HAVE WE ASCERTAINED IF THIS IS COUNCIL LAND? ZW38 - 3 CARAVANS, 1 FLATBED TRANSIT. DOES APPEAR TO BE COUNCIL LAND. VRN: SM56YCS - BLUE TRANSIT FLATBED. THINK IT MIGHT BE THE BOWERS 20/09/19 18:22 44LIHA55 VI11/0001 VE101M11 4417302 SM56YCS LOUIS AYRES FORD(EUROPE) REG: FEB07 [REDACTED] TRANSIT [REDACTED] T350L D/C R CC : 2402 [REDACTED] WHITE [REDACTED] PANEL VAN VEL: NOT HELD C/F: WFOXXXTTFN6A17039 E: 6A17039 KEEPER SINCE 01/11/18 INS: HELD MOT EXPIRY: 31/07/2020 \*\*\*\* REPORT 1 OF 1 \*\*\*\* CORRECTION UNCONFIRMED OWNER: 54ES CREATOR: 54BB REF: 54190091604 INC.DATE: 13/09/19 CREATED 15/09/19 AT 20:21 VEH INVOLVED IN RURAL CRIME INCIDENT IN SALISBURY WILTS ON 130919 WITNESS DESCRIBE THE VAN AS PAINTED BLACK IN COLOUR . WILTSPOL NICHE REF 54190091604 PAGE IN.... HELP .... ABANDON TRANSACTION? N.. 20/09/19 18:23 44LIHA55 VI11/0001 VE101M33 4417302 INSURANCE DETAILS AS AT 20/09/2019 VRM : SM56YCS MAKE/MODEL : FORD TRANSIT 350 LWB 100PS INSURER DETAILS: CONTACT AVIVA'S MID ENQUIRY UNIT ON 0845 3000747 POLICY : [REDACTED] VALID : 13/09/2019 0000 TO 19/01/2020 2359 S, D AND P AND BUSINESS USE EXCLUDING HIRE AND REWARD ALLOWED TO DRIVE OTHER VEHICLES: Y POLICYHOLDER DETAILS: NUMBER OF POLICIES: 2 Louis Ayres [REDACTED] PERMITTED DRIVER:INSURED AND NAMED DRIVERS 1 Louis Ayres

Official



Official

2 3 + 4 + 5 + PAGE VS....  
ABANDON TRANSACTION? N.. ZW38 - CARAVAN WITH VRN: T14 TKC. ZW38  
- THEY ARE ADVISING THEY ARE GOING TO LEAVE ON MONDAY. THERE  
ARE 3 DOGS HERE. THERE IS ANOTHER CARAVAN WITH NO VRN ON IT.  
20/09/19 18:25 44LIHA55 VI11/0002 VE101M11 4417302 \*\*\*\* RECORD 1 OF 3  
\*\*\*\* T14TKC RETENTION VRM LAND R

Remarks:

**Associated occurrences:**

- Same person; Same vehicle / 44190343126 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 25/09/2019 20:43 / 20190925 20:43:29:323 / 4 caravans and one vehicle parked up on grass verge at the junction of Picket Twenty and B3400. / No person present / No damage caused

**Involved persons:**

- QUEBEC NORTHERN [G1] / Subject / (Operation Quebec aims to monitor and capture information in relation to unauthorised encampments. ) 2059086
- [G3] / Other / (District: X FOREIGN FORCE, Sector: X FOREIGN FORCE, N'hood: XX FOREIGN FORCE, Beat: XXXXX FOREIGN FORCE) ) Id #: 1398654 PNC Id: 08/657551A
- [G1] / Other / (District: 9 WINCHESTER, Sector: WG WINCHESTER GREATER, N'hood: 9WG02 BISHOPS WALTHAM AND SOBERTON, Beat: 9WG0201 SWANMORE AND NEWTOWN) ) Id #: 213785 PNC Id: 03/397776K DL:AYRES808285LR9PS
- [G4V] / Person reporting / (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER) ) Id #: 3075390 (Land line)

**Involved addresses:**

- / Dispatch address; Occurrence address; Reporting person address / (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)

**Involved comm addresses:**

- (Land line) / Originating

**Involved vehicles:**

- FORD FOCUS / Sighted / [Car] Lic #BN09GVJ Orig colors: Blue, Blue, dark
- FORD TRANSIT / Sighted / [Van: Panel van] Lic #BN65BWZ Orig colors: White
- FORD TRANSIT 85 T260S / Other / [Van: Panel van] Lic #NA08ONP (PNC checked 11/12/2019 R/O ) Orig colors: White
- LAND ROVER RANGE ROVER VOGUE TD6 A Chassis #:SALLMAMC34A141870 / Other / [Car] [RANGE ROVER VOGUE TD6 A] Lic #T14TKC (PNC 27/12/18 26/11/18 AT 15:49 STOP/CHECK AND OBTAIN FULL DRIVER/OCCUPANT DETAILS. INVOLVED IN A BILKING FROM MURCO FILLING ST/N, A34, CHILTON, DIDCOT, OXON) Orig colors: Silv., alum., st. steel
- FORD TRANSIT Chassis #:WF0NXXTTFN6A17039 / Other / [Van: Panel van] Lic #SM56YCS (PNC checked 13/10/2019 R/O Louis AYRES, ) Orig colors: Black

Official

Involved officers:

- Attending officer; Supervising officer / 9 / LYONS, G. / #20881 / Hamp / Inactive employee / USER ARCHIVE / 25/09/2019 / 20190925 --:--:--
- Officer in case / 9 / HAYWARD, J. / #3655 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM B ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 20/09/2019 / 20190920 --:--:--

Involved property:Modus operandi:Reports:Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Inspector review	21/09/2019 02:27		#507 SMITH, B.	No	
Log entry:	<p>I am writing this review prior to the report having been fully committed by the OIC, due to PC Hayward being committed with an arrest and associated actions and having been given a verbal briefing by APS Hanley.</p> <p>I have reviewed this encampment from the point of view of ascertaining if there is sufficient reason to require the travellers to leave the site. I have not visited the site at this time, but received a comprehensive description APS Hanley and also viewed the mapping as added to this occurrence.</p> <p>1) There are 6 vehicles in total  2) There is no evidence seen of damage caused in order to encamp at this site.  3) No threats made to the land owner, the land is believed owned by [REDACTED] and they have already posted notices, indicating that they are aware and acting.</p> <p>I have used the National Decision Making Model to assist in my decision making.</p> <p>Information and Intelligence:  In reviewing this matter, I have considered the following issues:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>· i) Local amenities are deprived to communities or significant impact on the environment - Nil</li> <li>· ii) There is local disruption to the economy - Nil</li> <li>· iii) There is other significant disruption to the local community or environment - Nil</li> <li>· iv) There is a danger to life - Nil</li> <li>· v) There is a need to take preventative action - Nil</li> <li>· vi) There are sufficient vehicles to consider S61 at this time.</li> </ul> <p>Assess Threat and Risk: Develop Working Strategy.</p> <p>*****</p> <p>At this time the threat caused by this group is LOW - there has NOT been crime and disorder reported as a result of their habitation of this site.</p> <p>By moving on the group, there is a possibility that they will choose a site that is less desirable for them to be at than the one they are currently at.</p> <p>The working strategy would be to look to develop a response whereby the needs of all are met - prevent any damage occurring to this site and enable the Landowner to prevent this site being re-used again.</p> <p>Powers and Policies:</p> <p>*****</p> <p>Op Quebec is the current Hampshire Police operation to deal with this issue.</p> <p>S61 Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 relate to the issue of unlawful encampments on land by trespassers - this legislation provides police with powers to deal with this issue.</p> <p>Human Rights Act 1998 to be considered with regards to all police actions.</p> <p>Identify Options and Contingencies:</p> <p>*****</p> <p>The first option is to allow the landowner to consider eviction process and for police to monitor the site.</p> <p>Second option is for police to do nothing further.</p> <p>Third option is for police to issue a notice to the travellers on the site to quit after a reasonable period of time in line with S61 Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994. ( If more vehicle arrive or other elements of S61 CJPO Act are met.</p> <p>Consideration needs to be given to where the travellers could end up. We also need to consider where they will go to and the effect on the land they are currently at and the future land that they move to.</p> <p>If they move to a new piece of land that is less suitable, then there will be a need for police and the landowner to discuss this issue all over again and consider the need to take further action.</p> <p>Action and Review:</p> <p>*****</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Regular patrols in the area evidencing any build up of waste, extra vehicles</li> <li>- Discuss with Landowner [REDACTED] their intentions tomorrow</li> <li>- Reassure any residents/business users near the area</li> <li>- If any aspects of this current assessment changes then this is to be brought to the attention of the District or R&amp;P Inspector.</li> <li>- Early intervention by traveller liaison is required - Contact HCC</li> </ul> <p>This matter will be reviewed via the District DMM</p> <p>At present use of S61 powers not appropriate and this will be a tier 2 encampment.</p> <p>Inspector 507 Smith</p>				
	Enquiry log	21/09/2019 02:55	#3655 HAYWARD, J.	No	

Official



## Official

Police were made aware of travellers entering an area of ground near to Casterbridge Lane Weyhill Nr Andover at approx midday on 20th Sept 2019.

Three vehicles plus caravans entered the area.

They situated themselves approx 120 metres from the nearest residence. It was impossible to tell if damage had been caused to enter the site.

The most adults seen at any one time was three males, two females and one child. That is not to say that there were not more however no more made themselves visible had they been there.

The site appeared tidy plus the intention to keep it tidy as bin bags were being used to collect rubbish.

Log entry:

There were two dogs present that could be seen both in reasonable order and appeared in good order.

The head of the group Mr Louis AYRES, stated that they intended to stay over the weekend and move on Monday.

A sign had been placed on a bollard near to the site indicating that the TVBC legal department had issued a Section 77(1) warning to the travellers that day.

Advice was given to the informant who [REDACTED] ref if further vehicles arrive / anti social behaviour etc etc.

PC 3655 HAYWARD

Inspector review 21/09/2019 11:23 #460 THORNLEY, C. No

I am aware of this incident and have read the associated OELS and C58.

Log entry:

PS Purcell is aware and will ensure the site is visited during this TOD and an updated added.

A/Inspector 460

Sergeant review 21/09/2019 11:43 #3664 MACDONALD, C. No

TVBC emailed me on rest days in relation to this site and I have added the map that was supplied of where the site is. Test Valley District will monitor this site and will be discussed at DMM on Monday morning.

Log entry:

Sc61 does not apply. S77 notice has been served on the occupants - TVBC to be contacted on Monday to ascertain next steps. Any related incidents to be linked to this occurrence.

PS 3664 MACDONALD

Enquiry log 21/09/2019 12:15 #27234 PASCOE, S. No

Site visited at 1200 hours by ZW35. None of the male members of the group were present. The female that officers spoke too did not give details but stated that they intend to stay for another couple of days. The site was clean and tidy with only a small amount of rubbish tidied away in black bags.

Log entry:

Inspector review 21/09/2019 14:48 #21482 THORNE, M. No

RESPONSE AND PATROL INSPECTOR LATES 21/9/19

Log entry:

C58 and OEL noted. NPT are aware and in touch with TVBC. Notice to quite has been issued. Site is clean and tidy. Some concerns raised by local business at Weyhill Fair Ground. Still Tier 2 for local NPT to manage with R+P support. Will be raised on district DMM on Monday

21482 Thorne

Enquiry log 21/09/2019 15:54 #27234 PASCOE, S. No T1901531513 For your attention Closed

For information only- Altaris 545 of today. Call from [REDACTED] the owner of [REDACTED]. The Fairground raising concerns at the presence of some of the members of the site attending his [REDACTED]. No criminal offences alleged or apparent. In fact some of the group purchased goods from his customers making them a profit. Potentially a case of the informant being a little overzealous. Reassurance and crime prevention advice given.

Log entry:

Sergeant review 22/09/2019 07:29 #25248 PURCELL, T. No

Log entry:

This Quebec site is on the R&P handover for officers to pay passing attention.

Chief Inspector review

23/09/2019 08:30 #20000 TAYLOR, C. No

Log entry:

This will be dealt with as a Tier 2 Quebec and Test Valley District will take ownership.

Sergeant review

23/09/2019 17:21 #20881 LYONS, G. No T1901528817 Init rpt Closed

Site attended this evening.

The site is starting to look untidy, with rubbish stacking up and tools/generators lying around. One noisy lurcher type dog.

Only females and children on site: children = around 6 from age around 6 to 13 years.

Log entry:

Spoke to one female [no details provided] who acknowledged they were at court tomorrow [24th]. From comments made they clearly intend to push the boundaries of time limits from that.

No welfare issues raised.

The site is close to a small playground associated with a relatively new housing development.

PS 20881 Gary Lyons

Official

**Official**

Enquiry log 24/09/2019 06:57 #2900 DUKE, M. No  
 Log entry: Days R&P aware  
 Nil to action, NPT dealing  
 APS 2900

Enquiry log 24/09/2019 14:59 #3700 ROBINSON, P. No T1901528817 Init rpt Closed  
 Log entry: Travellers still in field. They were not spoken to today due to weather and other commitments.

Sergeant review 25/09/2019 07:44 #24091 ROBERTS, M. No  
 Log entry: R&P days 25/09/19 notes.  
 I have one R&P unit in Andover at this time.  
 I will ask that attention is made during their patrols today.

Enquiry log 25/09/2019 10:33 #27517 ROYSTON, O. No T1901528817 Init rpt Closed  
 Log entry: PC 27027 Warner and I have attended the Op Quebec site on Casterbridge Lane and spoken to the occupants. They appeared to be in the process of packing up and the occupants themselves stated that they intend to have left by 17:00hrs tonight.

Sergeant review 25/09/2019 17:35 #20881 LYONS, G. No T1901528817 Init rpt Closed  
 Log entry: I've had a good conversation with Frank today.  
 He tells me there have been no bailiffs on site today but the council attended last night to give them 24 hours to move.  
 The group intend to be gone by around 2000 hours this evening.  
 Frank suggested they will stay in the local area.

Enquiry log 25/09/2019 19:41 #17391 WATTS, H. No  
 Log entry: PS 20881 Gary Lyons  
 ALTARIS #19092500772 REFERS, THIS GROUP HAVE RELOCATED TO PICKET TWENTY WAY.

Sergeant review 25/09/2019 20:41 #20881 LYONS, G. No T1901528817 Init rpt Closed  
 Log entry: I met with the bailiffs at the site just after 8 this evening and the group had gone [as with last OEL moved into Andover]  
 TVBC were present and re-securing the site.  
 Some rubbish left but generally tidy  
 PS 20881 Gary Lyons

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 124.84 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190336628 Unauthorised Encampment @20/09/2019 12:01 (14 CASTERBRIDGE LANE, WEYHILL, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 0SY (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)) (OP QUEBEC. //

Task: T1901528817 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 04/10/2019 19:16 CAD INTERFACE ->TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] OP QUEBEC - WEYHILL, CASTERBRIDGE LANE [RURAL] 44190336628 Unauthorised Encampment @20/09/2019 12:01 (14 CASTERBRIDGE LANE, WEYHILL, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP

Author: #3655 HAYWARD, J. Report time: 20/09/2019 22:30  
 Entered by: #3655 HAYWARD, J. Entered time: 20/09/2019 22:30  
 Person:  
 Address:  
 Vehicle:  
 Officer:  
 Remarks: \*\*DO NOT USE - TIMED OUT\*\*

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 125.14 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190336628 Unauthorised Encampment @20/09/2019 12:01 (14 CASTERBRIDGE LANE, WEYHILL, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 0SY (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)) (OP QUEBEC. //

Task: T1901528817 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 04/10/2019 19:16 CAD INTERFACE ->TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] OP QUEBEC - WEYHILL, CASTERBRIDGE LANE [RURAL] 44190336628 Unauthorised Encampment @20/09/2019 12:01 (14 CASTERBRIDGE LANE, WEYHILL, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP

Author: #27517 ROYSTON, O. Report time: 21/09/2019 00:07  
 Entered by: #27517 ROYSTON, O. Entered time: 21/09/2019 00:07  
 Person:  
 Address:  
 Vehicle:  
 Officer:  
 Remarks:

**Official**



Official

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOCX, 2.98 MB]:**

Occurrence: 44190336628 Unauthorised Encampment @20/09/2019 12:01 (14 CASTERBRIDGE LANE, WEYHILL, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 0SY (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)) (OP QUEBEC. //

Task: T1901528817 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 04/10/2019 19:16 CAD INTERFACE ->TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] OP QUEBEC - WEYHILL, CASTERBRIDGE LANE [RURAL] 44190336628 Unauthorised Encampment @20/09/2019 12:01 (14 CASTERBRIDGE LANE, WEYHILL, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP

Author: #3655 HAYWARD, J. Report time: 21/09/2019 01:51

Entered by: #3655 HAYWARD, J. Entered time: 21/09/2019 01:51

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOCX, 49.28 KB]:**

Occurrence: 44190336628 Unauthorised Encampment @20/09/2019 12:01 (14 CASTERBRIDGE LANE, WEYHILL, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 0SY (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA02 ANDOVER NORTH, Beat: 11TA0208 PENTON BELLINGER)) (OP QUEBEC. //

Task:

Author: #3664 MACDONALD, C. Report time: 21/09/2019 11:43

Entered by: #3664 MACDONALD, C. Entered time: 21/09/2019 11:43

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

Official



Official

C58

**Decision Making guide in relation  
to unauthorised encampment**

Time:	12:00
Date:	21/09/2019
Location:	Casterbridge Lane, Weyhill, Andover, SP10 0SY

Number of Persons on Land:	
(include if 2 or more and intention is to reside on land)	

Number of Vehicles:	6
Conduct PNC checks of vehicles and list in the 'vehicles details' section at the end of this form.	

Damage caused to gain entry (include details and any evidence of identity of offenders) or damage to land or property on it:
It is believed that a padlock has been broken in order to gain access

Name the Landowner:	
type of land use:	

Has the landowner been contacted? What are the landowner's views? Request to leave made or permission to stay given?
Yes, they have issued a Section 77 on 20/09/2019 and would like the travellers to be removed

Have the trespassers used threatening/abusive/insulting words or behaviour to the occupier of the land or a member of his family or employee or agent
No

Is the encampment in a dangerous/unsuitable position?(side of a busy road, hazards etc)
No

Other environmental issues (potential for disorder, interference with use of land/amenity).
Close to local street and a childrens play area

Details of Local Authority
Test Valley Borough Council -

Point of contact within Local Authority
U/K

Have HCC Gypsy and Traveller Liaison Officers been contacted?
They are already aware

Has a welfare assessment been made by Local Authority?	Yes
Number of children on site, include ages:	U/K

Official

C289



Official

C58

## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Number of persons with welfare needs include names and details (e.g. pregnant, elderly, infirm)
U/K

What is the intention of the group (Proposed duration of stay)?	They have told police they intend to move on, on Monday 23/09/2019
--	--

Where were the group before they moved here?	Picket Twenty Way, Andover
--	----------------------------

<b>Force Silver must be advised, if the criteria is met for an unauthorised encampment.</b> (See Appendix D of Quebec Management Process guidance document on the intranet for full details.)	
Name:	Time:

Any other factors which may influence decision making process (see Op Quebec intranet pages for Human Rights information)
--

Are Police Powers going to be used? <i>If yes, please record basis for decision.</i> (Statement landowner, consider statements from local community in terms of impact, EGT of site, contact public order TA)
No

If no, please record basis for decision (consider communicating with trespassers expected standards of behaviour, community reassurance to advise of Police actions, schedule of patrols on site, amenities from local authority – skips etc)
It is in hand with the TVBC Council, S.77 issued

### Vehicle Details Consider Operation Eclipse

Vehicle Make / Type	Vehicle description (truck, panel van, business names, colour etc)	Registration	High Value Vehicle? (£40k+, 16, 65 or 15 plate) Refer to District Commander for consideration of Op Eclipse
Ford Transit	Flat bed van	NA08ONP	
Caravan	Caravan	NA08ONP	
Caravan	Caravan	T14TKC	
Caravan	Caravan	SM56YCS	

Official

C290





Official

C58

# **Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment**

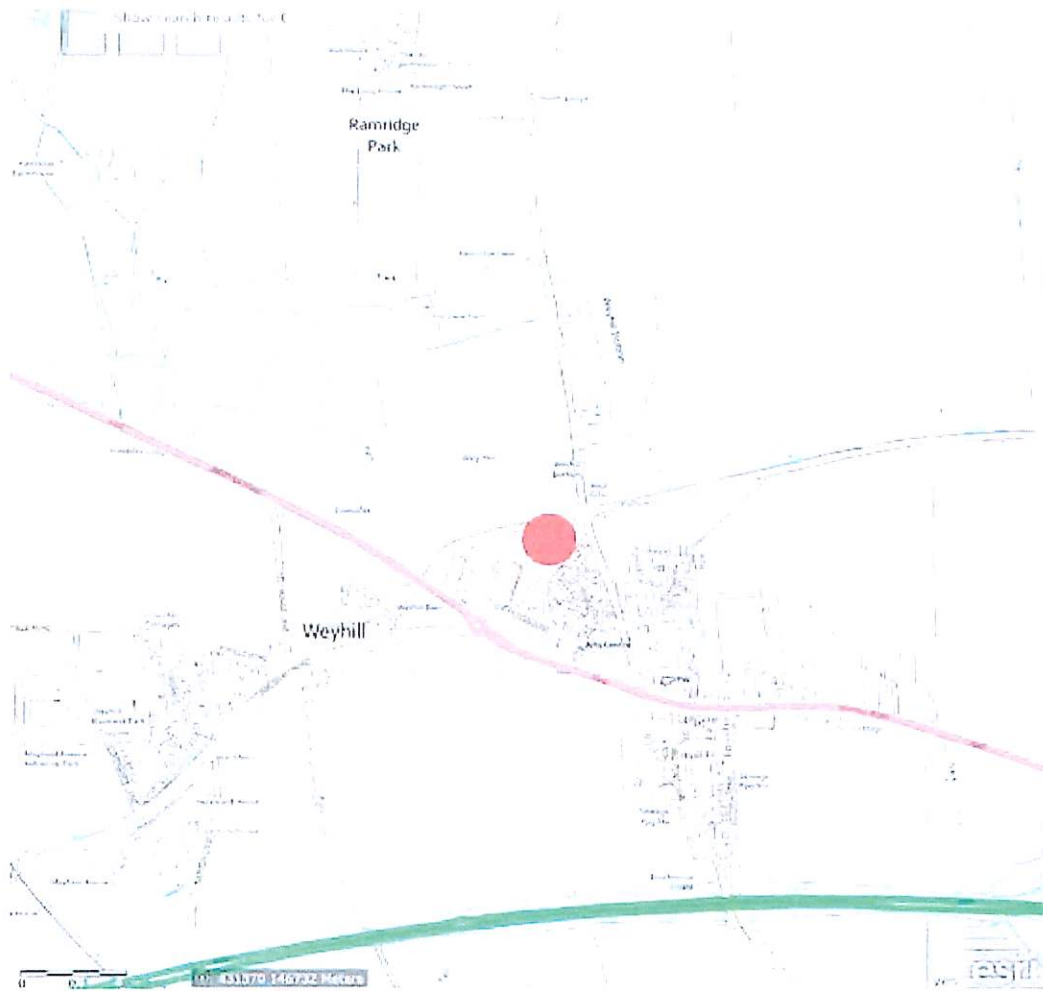
(Press TAB in last cell for more rows)

Form completed by:	
Name: PC Hayward	Collar no: 3655

Official

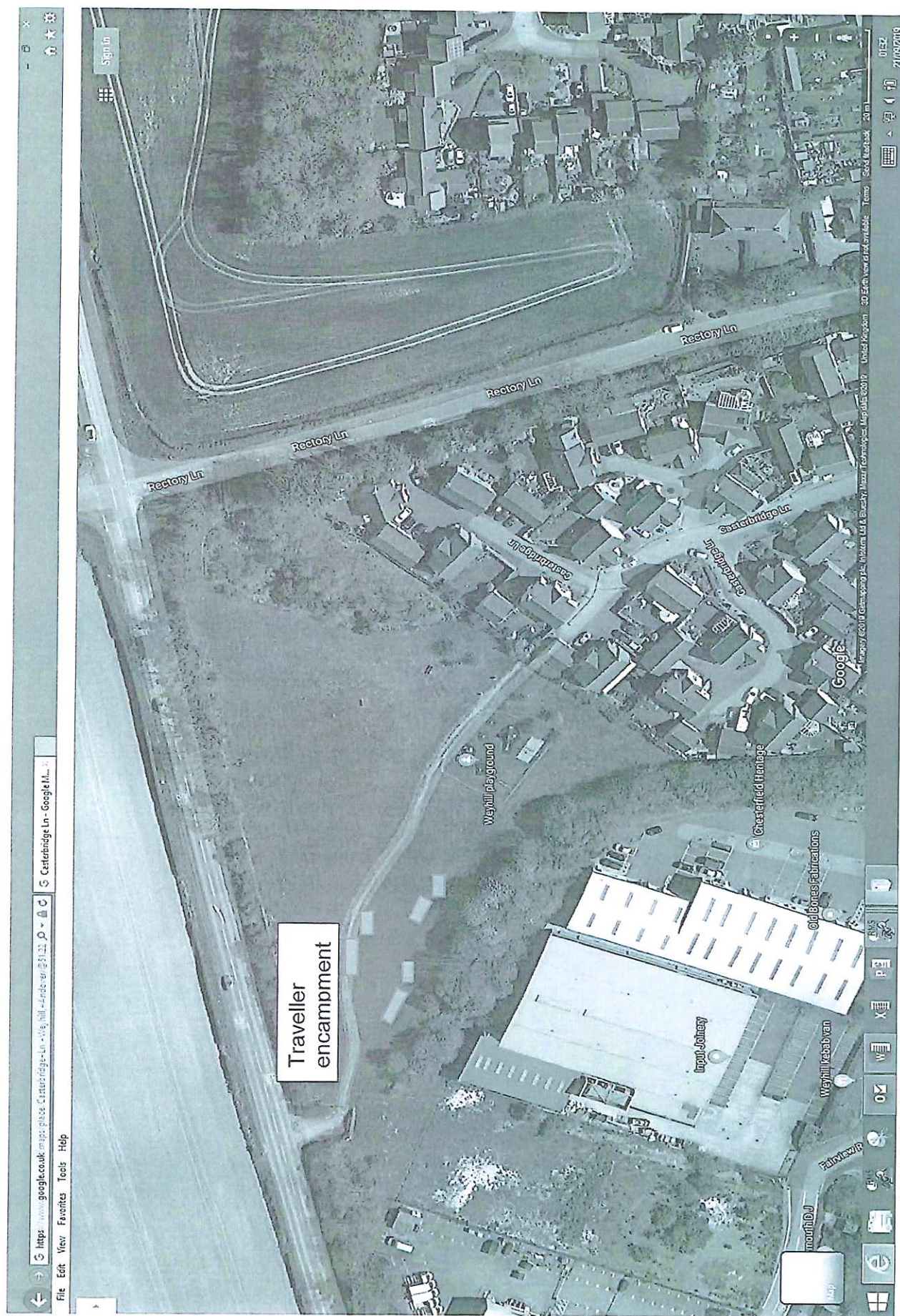
C291





44190336628

Exhibit: red marker mapping where encampment was present



44190336628 exhibit of google map where Traveller Encampment location has been marker out on the map.



Claimant  
Witness: Christopher Taylor  
Dated: 11/06/2020  
Exhibits CT1-CT34

Claim no:

IN THE HIGH COURT

QUEENS BENCH DIVISION

BETWEEN:

(1) TEST VALLEY BOROUGH COUNCIL  
(2) HAMPSHIRE COUNTY COUNCIL

Claimants

-and-

(1) ALBERT BOWERS AND OTHER NAMED DEFENDANTS  
LISTED IN SCHEDULE 1 OF THE CLAIM FORM  
(2 ) PERSONS UNKNOWN

Defendants

---

EXHIBIT CT8

---

**13. 17/09/2019 Smannell Road, Andover SP11  
6UN, Report 44190332300**

**Extra Occurrence (linked crimes)  
44190332273 – Dangerous Dog**

**RMS Details**



6) **Report 44190332300:**

- CAD summary
- Occurrence details
- C58 form
- photo exhibits

**CAD Summary****Event details**

Event type:	Incident relating to trespass on land
Reported time:	2019-09-17 09:53:11
Closure time:	2019-09-17 19:20:22
Call source:	TELEPHONE CALL
Priority:	PRIORITY CONTACT
Complainant:	[REDACTED]
Complainant phone number(s):	[REDACTED]
Location:	ANDOVER HC44 9ZZ

**Dispatched officers****Event commentary**

2019-09-17 09:51:35: INFT IS A BAILIFF ON BEHALF OF [REDACTED] - THEY HAVE SERVED A COMMON LAW NOTICE YESTERDAY AFTERNOON TO LEAVE BY 2100HRS THEY HAVE RETURNED TODAY - THE IFNT AND ANOTHER BAILIFF TO BE MET BY HOSTILITY AND THREATS OF VIOLENCE AND CRIMINAL DAMAGE TO THEIR VEH THE LAND IS OWNED [REDACTED] AND IS PART OF A NEW BUILD THE INFT HAS ASKED IF AN OFFICER CAN MEET THEM AT THE TESCO EXPRESS ON CRICKETERS WAY INFT IS IN A [REDACTED]

2019-09-17 09:52:54: THIS RELATES TO TRAVELLERS FROM ALT #19091400600

2019-09-17 09:53:11: TO CWUN

2019-09-17 10:12:59: ZW38 - NO ONE MATCHING VEHICLE DESC AT TESCO CAN WE CALL THE INFT

2019-09-17 10:22:25: ZW38 - BAILIFF HAS ASKED US TO ATTEND AND REINFORCE WHAT THEY HAVE SAID.

2019-09-17 10:23:09: ZW38 - NOTICE HAS ALREADY BEEN SERVED THEY WANT US JUST TO REINFORCE WHAT HE HAS SAID BECAUSE HE DIDNT GET THE RESPONSE HE WANTED

2019-09-17 10:34:16: ZW38 - BAILIFF WILL SORT OUT SOME ENFORCEMENT ACTION AT 1430HRS. WE WILL GO AND SPEAK TO THOSE ON THE SITE

2019-09-17 11:34:08: FURTHER CALL FROM [REDACTED] FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT HE SAID THAT HE IS UNDER COMMON LAW AS A LAND OWNER AND ABLE TO USE REASONABLE FORCE IN ORDER TO REMOVE TRESPASSERS FROM THE PROPERTY. HE WILL BE EMAILING OVER A .PDF FILE TO FORCE.CONTROL WITH PAGE 9 STATING THE POWERS OF COMMON LAW. THIS WAS ADVISED TO HIM BY THE OFFICER THAT ATTENDED.

2019-09-17 11:45:13: . FIMB: EMAIL RECEIVED INTO FCR FOR O/3280 REGARDING POWERS OF REMOVAL ETC. I HAVE FORWARDED THIS ONTO HIM.

2019-09-17 12:26:21: DUTY INSP - I HAVE TRIED TO GET HOLD OF CH INSP WHYTON - NO REPLY CH INSP TRIBE - NO REPLY SUPT SMITH - FORCE SILVER - NO REPLY, MESSAGE LEFT

2019-09-17 13:09:31: DUTY INSP - FURTHER MESSAGE LEFT FOR FORCE SILVER AT 1226 I HAVE SPOKEN WITH CH INSP WHYTON - WHO CONFIRMS THAT LANDOWNERS DO HAVE COMMON LAW POWERS AND ARE ENCOURAGED BY GOVT TO USE THEM. APS HANLEY IS NOW ON ROUTE - AND WILL LIAISE WITH BAILIFFS INSP TAYLOR IS ALSO ON ROUTE AND WILL MEET APS HANLEY AT ANDOVER STATION. IT IS OUR

INTENTION TO ESTABLISH WHAT THE PLAN OF THE BAILIFFS IS. INSP TAYLOR HAS RESOURCES ON LATES AND ALSO HAS PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRAVELLERS PERVIOUS EVICTIONS, WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN PROBLEMATIC FOR INSP ADVISED THAT WE WILL NOT MOBILISE LEVEL 2 AT THIS STAGE BASED UPON KNOWLEDGE BY INSP TAYLOR AND WILL REVIEW RESOURCING REQUIREMENT DEPENDENT UPON INFORMATION FROM BAILIFFS INSP 507 SMITH

2019-09-17 13:10:08: FURTHER MESSAGE FOR FORCE SILVER LEFT AT 12.39 - NO REPLY

2019-09-17 13:31:23: DUTY INPS - I HAVE TAKEN PUBLIC ORDER TAC ADVICE FROM PC RYECROFT - HE ADVISES A SGT AND 6 TO PREVENT A BOP IN THIS CIVIL MATTER - I HAVE DISCUSSED WITH FOR INSP STOKES. WE WILL AWAIT A REVIEW BY INSP TAYLOR REF RESOURCING REQUIREMENT AND ALSO THE INTENTIONS OF THE BAILIFFS BEFORE MOBILISING LEVEL 2

2019-09-17 13:49:32: FIM - INSP SMITH HAS REQUESTED WE MOBILISE THE 1 AND 6 RECOMMENDED BY THE POTA, RVP ANDOVER POLICE STATION, CONTACT APS ROSS HANDLEY, IF POSSIBLE FOR 1500 HOURS

2019-09-17 14:13:24: DUTY INSPECTOR - 507 INSP TAYLOR HAS AGREED TO STAY AT ANDOVER UNTIL INSP FANCETT IS LOCAL. I HAVE BRIEFED INSP FANCETT - MOBILISATION OF RESOURCES WILL CONVEINE AT ANDOVER POLICE STATION. HE ALSO HAS THE TELEPHOPNE NUMBER OF THE PUBLIC ORDER TAC ADV. UPDATE FROM APS HANLEY - THE BAILIFFS HAVE BEEN MET WITH HOSTILITY FROM ALL MALE PARTIES ON SITE AND THEY ARE NOW BLOCKING IN THEIR CARAVANS 1 RECOVERY TRUCK HAS ARRIVED ON SCENE AND THE OTHER HAS BROKEN DOWN ON ROUTE. INSP FANCETT NOW HAS COMMAND OF THIS INCIDENT - INSP TAYLOR WILL STAY IN ANDOVER UNTIL INSP FANCETT ARRIVES TO TAKE OVER. I WILL TRY AGAIN TO BRIEF FORCE SILVER INSP 507 SMITH

2019-09-17 14:22:17: DUTY INSP - FORCE SILVER BRIEFED - FROM SUPT SMITH CAN YOU PLEASE ASK PUBLIC ORDER TAC AD TO ATTEND ANDOVER POLICE STATION TO SUPPORT INSP FANCETT WITH TACTICS

2019-09-17 14:30:11: INSP SMITH - I HAVE JUST SPOKEN TO PC RYECROFT - PUBLIC ORDER TAC AD - I HAVE GIVEN HIM THE TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR FORCE SILVER AND ALSO INSP FANCETT TO LIAISE WITH THEM BOTH IN RESPECT OF TAC ADVICE

2019-09-17 14:44:14: ZW04C...REVIEWED INCIDENT AND SPOKE TO APS HANLEY. THERE IS A STANDOFF AT THE MOMENT BETWEEN TRAVELLERS AND BAILIFFS. TRAVELLERS ARE REFUSING TO LEAVE WHILST BAILIFFS ARE PRESENT. TRAVELLERS APPEAR READY TO FIGHT? I HAVE ADVISED APS TO NEGOTIATE WITH BAILIFF TO DISAPPEAR FOR 1-2 HOURS, AND FOR TRAVELLERS TO LEAVE IN THIS TIME. IF THEY DON'T WE ARE IN THE SAME POSITION, BUT HAVE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO LEAVE. I HAVE UPDATED POTA AND WILL BE ATTENDING SHORTLY FROM EH.

2019-09-17 14:50:19: ZW43 - AGREEMENT REACHED WITH THE MALES. THEY WILL PACK UP AND LEAVE IN AN HOUR, THE BAILIFF HAS LEFT TO TESCO SO THEY ARE OUT OF THE WAY. WILL MAKE THE CI AWARE. THEY WILL RETURN AT 1600 - IF THEY HAVENT LEFT THEN WE WILL UTILISE THE LEVEL 2 27546 - THEY ARE SLOWLY MOVING

2019-09-17 14:53:51: ZW38 - CONTACT FOR THE COUNCIL IS [REDACTED] 07939287681 - PLEASE CAN HE BE CALLED IF THEY MOVE ON TO COUNCIL LAND - ANY TIMES

2019-09-17 15:05:39: ZW38 - 3 VANS ARE HOOKED UP NOW, JUST LIBING UP TO LEAVE



2019-09-17 15:23:26: ZW38 - WE HAVE LEFT THE FIELD - THERE IS JUST ONE CARAVAN TO MOVE OFF. THEY ARE DRIVING ALONG SMANNELL ROAD TOWARDS THE PLAYING FIELD

2019-09-17 15:23:44: ZW38 - THEY ARE NOW ON THE SMANNELL ROAD PLAYING FIELD

2019-09-17 15:28:06: ZW38 - COUNCIL WILL BE ATTENDING IMMEDIATELY TO SERVE PPW TA03 - LEVEL 2 CAN STAND DOWN WILL MAKE THEM AWARE

2019-09-17 15:28:33: C1 - INFT HAS BEEN UPDATED

2019-09-17 15:57:14: \*\*\* RESULT \*\*\* TRAVELLERS HAVE LEFT AND NOW ON THE PLAYING FIELD ON #523

2019-09-17 19:12:04: ZW38 - SAME VEHICLES SAME PEOPLE. CLOSE TO 21956

2019-09-17 19:20:22: \*\*\* RESULT \*\*\* DETS TAKEN



## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 02/04/2020 18:53 by 16328

Occurrence: **44190332300**

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190332300  
 Occurrence Type: Unauthorised Encampment  
 Occurrence time: 17/09/2019 15:30 -  
 Reported time: 17/09/2019 09:53  
 Occurrence address: PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 20/09/2019  
 Summary: OP QUEBEC TA - TIER 2 - SMANNELL ROAD  
 Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same person; Same vehicle; Similar MO / 44190313510 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 03/09/2019 11:07 / 20190903 11:07:32:000 / 13 VEHICLES AND 8 CARAVANS WITH THE INTENTION OF RESIDING ON THE LAND. / AREA IS FOR SALE AND UNOCCUPIED HOWEVER IS REQUIRED TO GAIN ACCESS TO WATERWORKS THAT IS CO SITUATED. / GATE PADLOCKS CUT TO ACCESS THE SITE HOWEVER NOT SEEN.
- Same person; Same vehicle; Similar MO / 44190314300 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 03/09/2019 22:24 / 20190903 22:24:15:000
- Same person; Same vehicle; Similar MO / 44190325300 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 12/09/2019 13:41 / 20190912 13:41:21:757
- Same person; Other / 44190334109 [O] / Suspicious - Other / 18/09/2019 23:13 / 20190918 23:13:39:000
- Same person; Same vehicle / 44190328228 [O] / Other crime / 14/09/2019 15:20 / 20190914 15:20:05:000
- Other / 44190332899 [O] / Suspicious - Other / 18/09/2019 09:04 / 20190918 09:04:32:000 / APPROX. 5 - 6 CARAVANS, VRN'S CAN'T BE SEEN. / INFT HAS SEEN 4 MALES ALREADY THIS MORNING AND A VAN DRIVE OFF. / INFT WAS IN THE PROPERTY AND ONE OF THE MALES WALKED OVER AND WAS LOOKING IN TO THE FRONT OF HIS VAN, WHEN INFT CAME OUT THE MALE MADE IT LOOK AS IF HE WAS WALKING PAST BUT INFT SAW WHAT THE MALE WAS DOING THROUGH THE FENCE. / INF THAS SEEN A MALE IN A BLACK TSHIRT AND JEANS WALK OVER TO THE TREES AND THROW A BINBAG IN THE BUSH. / INFT IS CONCERNED THAT HE IS GOING TO HAVE TO LOOK OVER HIS SHOULDER ALL DAY. / CWUN - NOTED. / THERE IS A TRAVELLER ENCAMPMENT ON THE PLAYING FIELDS. / ARE THE PERSONS STILL IN THE ROAD? / ANY OFFENCES? / WE WILL CALL THE INFT BACK TO CLARIFY. / CWUN - CALL TO INFT - HE STATED THERE HAVE BEEN NO ISSUES WITH THE T
- Same address; Same event; Same person / 44190332273 [O] / Dangerous Dog / 17/09/2019 18:57 / 20190917 18:57:55:850

### Involved persons:

- QUEBEC NORTHERN [G1] / Subject / (Operation Quebec aims to monitor and capture information in relation to unauthorised encampments. ) 2059086

### Involved addresses:

- PUBLIC OPEN SPACE SMANNELL ROAD / Dispatch address; Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK SP11 6UN (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)

Official

## Official

### Involved comm addresses:

- (Mobile) [REDACTED] / Originating

### Involved vehicles:

- VOLKSWAGEN CADDY / Sighted / [Van] Lic #SJ12XBC Orig colors: White
- FORD TRANSIT / Sighted / [Goods vehicle: Box van] Lic #MM13OZN Orig colors: White
- VOLKSWAGEN TRANSPORTER / Sighted / [Van] Lic #WHZ5657 Orig colors: Blue
- VOLKSWAGEN TRANSPORTER / Sighted / [Unknown] Lic #SM09MCD Orig colors: White
- VOLKSWAGEN TRANSPORTER / Sighted / [Car] Lic #LX19ECD Orig colors: Grey
- VOLKSWAGEN GOLF MATCH / Sighted / [Car: 4-door hatchback] Lic #WHZ8267 Orig colors: Silv., alum., st. steel
- VAUXHALL VAN / Sighted / [Goods vehicle: Box van] Lic #DV17EZJ Orig colors: White
- PEUGEOT MOTORHOME / Sighted / [Car: Other car] Lic #DSZ1071
- Sighted / [Trailer: Caravan] Lic #ET67VZJ

### Involved officers:

- Officer in case / 9 / TAPPER, T. / #21956 / Hamp / Police officer / R&P TEAM C ANDOVER AND WINCHESTER / 17/09/2019 / 20190917 --:--:--:--

### Involved property:

### Modus operandi:

### Reports:

#### Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Enquiry log	17/09/2019 20:30		#16608 STRICKLAND, D.	No	
Log entry:	Call from [REDACTED] - she has noticed that there are 6 caravans on the playing field. There is a hill and she reports that the travellers have been standing on the hill looking into peoples rear gardens - it was clarified that this is being done from a distance on land that is public access.				
Inspector review	17/09/2019 21:36		#3747 FANCETT, M.	No	
I have added this review prior to the C58 being completed, but have discussed with APS Carne, and there are no aggravating factors involved in this encampment.					
I attended the encampment in person at about 1530hrs on 17/9/19, on my way to the previous encampment whereby they had had some conflict with bailiffs.					
I have reviewed this encampment from the point of view of ascertaining if there is sufficient reason to ask for authorisation to require the travellers to leave the site.					
I have used the National Decision Making Model to assist in my decision making.					
<b>Information and Intelligence:</b> In reviewing this matter, I have considered the following issues: i) Local amenities are deprived to communities or significant impact on the environment. ii) There is local disruption to the economy. iii) There is other significant disruption to the local community or environment. iv) There is a danger to life. v) There is a need to take preventative action. Point (i) is not met at this time - this site is a field containing a play park. The encampment are on a grassed area. They are not disrupting use of the park, although their presence may discourage use of the park. Point (ii) is not met Point (iii) is not met - there is no environmental damage to the site at this point. At my time of arrival, the encampment had only just arrived, having been evicted by bailiffs from the Wimpey site nearby. There is no mention of environmental mess at recent sites, other than bagging up rubbish. Point (iv) is not met - no danger to life. Point (v) is not met - The group have been moving around the Andover area and not causing problems. Until today, they were on the Wimpey site, and only moved on upon bailiffs arriving with common law powers. I am not aware of any offences committed, or issues. Info - There are about 6 vehicles and 6 caravans in total. I did not speak to the group upon my visit, as they had only just re-located, so asking about durations of stay etc would be meaningless at this time.					

Official



## Official

There were children in the previous location.  
The site was clean and tidy at this stage.  
No reports of ASB have been identified in relation to the group.  
No damage has been caused.  
There are houses in the vicinity and no community tension or impact has been noted.  
I have checked RMS for a random vehicle at the site, which shows 4 occurrences:  
44190328228 relates to previous encampment at Wimpey from 14/9.  
44190325300 relates to encampment at Saxon Fields from 12/9  
44190314300 relates to encampment at Saxon Fields from 3/9/19.  
44190313510 relates to encampment at River Way on 3/9. A sec 61 was served on this occasion but appears to be specifically due to concerns of waste entering water supply at Southern water site.

At this stage, the travellers have not been asked to leave by the landowners, who will be [REDACTED]

### Assess Threat and Risk: Develop Working Strategy.

- Risk to travellers – low
  - Risk to residents – low
  - Risk to tasked police – low
  - Risk to users of site - low
- At this time the threat caused by this group is low - there has been no crime and disorder reported as a result of their habitation of this site. The risk posed is that anti-social behaviour may be caused at the site and the local community will be unhappy about the lack of action taken. This will result in a loss of public confidence of the police. Evidence needs to continue to be collated in relation to S61.

### Working Strategy

- Minimise need to use police powers by encouraging landowner to seek legal recourse.
- Use police powers when assessed as being proportionate, lawful, appropriate and necessary
- Open and maintain dialogue with all communities involved.
- Monitor community tension.
- Maintain the confidence of our communities through good communication, explanation & balancing rights of all involved.

Log entry:

### Powers and Policies:

Op Quebec is the current Hampshire Police operation to deal with this issue.  
S61 Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994 relates to the issue of unlawful encampments on land by trespassers - this legislation provides police with powers to deal with this issue.  
Human Rights Act 1998 to be considered with regards to all police actions.

### Identify Options and Contingencies:

The first option is for police to do nothing further.  
The second option is to allow TVBC to proceed with their eviction process and for police to monitor the site.  
The third option is for police to issue a notice to the travellers on the site to quit after a reasonable period of time in line with S61 Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.  
Consideration needs to be given to where the travellers could end up and their current housing issues. We also need to consider where they will go to and the effect on the land they are currently at and the future land that they move to.  
If they move to a new piece of land that is less suitable, then there will be a need for police and the landowner to discuss this issue all over again and consider the need to take further action.

### Action and Review:

The group have not been asked to leave and thus Sec 61 cannot apply at this stage.  
In any case, there are no reported incidents to-date. No crimes have been identified. The site is clean and tidy and there is limited environmental or community impact. There is no intel suggesting any specific risk factors. Giving consideration to where the travellers may go if moved, I consider that the current position is best at this time.  
I consider that sec 61 is not appropriate at this time.  
The group have caused no issues, so TVBC should be updated to request the group to leave and invoke any legal proceedings.  
I consider this to be a tier 2 encampment at this time.  
The encampment should be raised at next DMM to discuss progression.  
NPT to enable communication with group to check on site and ascertain any plans for moving.  
Silver updated at GRIP.

Enquiry log	17/09/2019 22:13	#21956 TAPPER, T.	No	T1901507824 Init rpt Closed
	C58 has now been completed - delayed due to having to attend other incidents and having IT issues.			
	Spoke to male occupant who stated that they were intending to stay at location until 22/09/19.			
Log entry:	No further details not already recorded in Insp Fancett review			
	21956			
Enquiry log	18/09/2019 05:12	#15728 FULTON, N.	No	T1901507824 Init rpt Closed
	Call received from [REDACTED]			
Log entry:	reporting that approx 12 vehicles have set up camp on Roman Way playing fields near the skate park. They arrived at some point yesterday.			
	There are no offences or ASB disclosed during this call			

Official

# Official

Chief Inspector review 18/09/2019 08:49 #20000 TAYLOR, C. No

*Log entry:* This group have moved around Andover for the past month. They are now on [REDACTED] Section 61 not made out Tier 2 District will take ownership. TVBC are aware. I note a dog bite incident.

Enquiry log A/Ci Taylor 18/09/2019 18:34 #15983 TRUSSLER, J. No

*Log entry:* Call from [REDACTED] reporting the encampment. He was advised that we are aware.

Subject profile 19/09/2019 15:41 #20881 LYONS, G. No T1901507824 Init rpt Closed

*Log entry:* [REDACTED] from TVBC has advised that Bailiffs will be attending to carryout an eviction at 1400 on 20 September

Enquiry log PS 20881 Gary Lyons 20/09/2019 01:22 #21956 TAPPER, T. No T1901507824 Init rpt Closed

*Log entry:* At approximately 23.50 hrs whilst on general patrol police observed a convoy of travellers leaving Andover heading onto the A303.

The site was visited and police spoke to a few remaining occupants of the site who were also in the process of leaving the site. The occupant stated that they were leaving the Andover Area, this was due to their group being targeted by locals letting off fireworks and also social media threats towards their group.

The occupants stated that the earlier group who had left were heading down to the Brighton area, the remaining occupants would be heading towards London, however explained that they would be spending the night at Tesco's car park before moving off in the morning, this was due to concerns for their safety at the current location.

Enquiry log 21956 20/09/2019 05:27 #21956 TAPPER, T. No T1901507824 Init rpt Closed

*Log entry:* Site re-visited at 2.30 hours.

All vehicles have now left the site, there is an amount of discarded refuse in the area that will require council intervention.

Sergeant review 21956 20/09/2019 11:29 #20881 LYONS, G. No T1901507824 Init rpt Closed

*Log entry:* Site has cleared, therefore this is filed

PS 20881 Gary Lyons

## Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 124.84 KB]:

*Occurrence:* 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)) (OP QUEBEC TA - TIER 2

*Task:* T1901507824 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 01/10/2019 19:21 CAD INTERFACE ->TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] ANDOVER- OP QUEBEC - Smannell Road 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (D

*Author:* #21956 TAPPER, T. *Report time:* 17/09/2019 20:08

*Entered by:* #21956 TAPPER, T. *Entered time:* 17/09/2019 20:08

*Person:*

*Address:*

*Vehicle:*

*Officer:*

*Remarks:*

## Ext. doc. occ report [DOC, 125.70 KB]:

*Occurrence:* 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)) (OP QUEBEC TA - TIER 2

*Task:* T1901507824 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 01/10/2019 19:21 CAD INTERFACE ->TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] ANDOVER- OP QUEBEC - Smannell Road 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (D

*Author:* #21956 TAPPER, T. *Report time:* 17/09/2019 21:47

*Entered by:* #21956 TAPPER, T. *Entered time:* 17/09/2019 21:47

*Person:*

*Address:*

*Vehicle:*

*Officer:*

Official



Official

Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOCX, 1.10 MB]:**

Occurrence: 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)) (OP QUEBEC TA - TIER 2

Task: T1901507824 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 01/10/2019 19:21 CAD INTERFACE ->TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] ANDOVER- OP QUEBEC - Smannell Road 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (D

Author: #21956 TAPPER, T. Report time: 17/09/2019 22:09

Entered by: #21956 TAPPER, T. Entered time: 17/09/2019 22:09

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

**Ext. doc. occ report [DOCX, 1.03 MB]:**

Occurrence: 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)) (OP QUEBEC TA - TIER 2

Task: T1901507824 [Init rpt - Closed] Due: 01/10/2019 19:21 CAD INTERFACE ->TEST VALLEY DISTRICT [Med] ANDOVER- OP QUEBEC - Smannell Road 44190332300 Unauthorised Encampment @17/09/2019 09:53 (PUBLIC OPEN SPACE, SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK SP11 6UN (D

Author: #21956 TAPPER, T. Report time: 17/09/2019 22:52

Entered by: #21956 TAPPER, T. Entered time: 17/09/2019 22:52

Person:

Address:

Vehicle:

Officer:

Remarks:

Official



### Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Time:	15.30
Date:	17/09/2019
Location:	Smannell Road, Andover

Number of Persons on Land:	Approx 20
(include if 2 or more and intention is to reside on land)	

Number of Vehicles:	1 X Motorhome 8 x Vehicle 5 x Caravan
---------------------	---

Conduct PNC checks of vehicles and list in the 'vehicles details' section at the end of this form.

Damage caused to gain entry (include details and any evidence of identity of offenders) or damage to land or property on it:
No

Name the Landowner:	[REDACTED]
type of land use:	[REDACTED]

Has the landowner been contacted? What are the landowner's views? Request to leave made or permission to stay given?
Landowner informed at time, no further contact made due to other ongoing incidents.

Have the trespassers used threatening/abusive/insulting words or behaviour to the occupier of the land or a member of his family or employee or agent
No

Is the encampment in a dangerous/unsuitable position?(side of a busy road, hazards etc)
No

Other environmental issues (potential for disorder, interference with use of land/amenity).
20m from busy play park/skate park and recreation area

Details of Local Authority
TVBC

Point of contact within Local Authority
[REDACTED]

Have HCC Gypsy and Traveller Liaison Officers been contacted?
No





## Decision Making guide in relation to unauthorised encampment

Has a welfare assessment been made by Local Authority?	No
Number of children on site, include ages:	Approx 10

Number of persons with welfare needs include names and details (e.g. pregnant, elderly, infirm)
None confirmed

What is the intention of the group (Proposed duration of stay)?	Stated until 22/09/19
--	--------------------------

Where were the group before they moved here?	300m away on private land owned by [REDACTED]
--	--

<b>Force Silver must be advised, if the criteria is met for an unauthorised encampment.</b> (See Appendix D of Quebec Management Process guidance document on the intranet for full details.)	
Name:	Time:

Any other factors which may influence decision making process (see Op Quebec intranet pages for Human Rights information)
Travellers were previously camped on private land owned by [REDACTED] approximately 300 metres away, due to heated confrontation between travellers and private bailiffs employed by [REDACTED] police became involved resulting in Level 2 mobilisation. Situation was resolved following police intervention hence travellers moving onto nearby public land.

Are Police Powers going to be used? <i>If yes, please record basis for decision.</i> (Statement landowner, consider statements from local community in terms of impact, EGT of site, contact public order TA)

If no, please record basis for decision (consider communicating with trespassers expected standards of behaviour, community reassurance to advise of Police actions, schedule of patrols on site, amenities from local authority – skips etc)

### Vehicle Details *Consider Operation Eclipse*

Vehicle Make / Type	Vehicle description (truck, panel van, business names, colour etc)	Registration	High Value Vehicle? (£40k+, 16, 65 or 15 plate) Refer to District Commander for consideration of Op Eclipse
Peugeot –	White	DSZ 1071	

**Decision Making guide in relation  
to unauthorised encampment**

Motorhome			
VW GOLF	Grey	WHZ 8267	
VW Van & Caravan	Grey	LX19 ECD	
Vauxhall Van & Caravan	White	DV17 EZJ	
VW Van & caravan	Blue	WHZ 5657	
Ford van	White	MM13 OZN	
VW Van	White	SJ12 XBC	
VW Van & Caravan	White	SM09 MCD	
Kia Sportage & Caravan	White	ET VZJ	

(Press TAB in last cell for more rows)

Form completed by:	
Name: PC TAPPER	Collar no: 21956





Location of site

44190332300: Exhibit of satellite map of location of encampment.



44190332300:  
Exhibit of still of Encampment Site from BWV – PC 21956 TAPPER

## Occurrence details

Version 02c73eec5d8b930cee91258d30c9f3798ded7321 (2018/06/16)

Hampshire Constabulary

Printed: 28/05/2020 12:17 by 16328

Occurrence: 44190332273

### Occurrence details:

Report no.: 44190332273  
 Occurrence Type: Dangerous Dog  
 Occurrence time: 17/09/2019 18:50 - 17/09/2019 18:50  
 Reported time: 17/09/2019 18:57  
 Occurrence address: 0 SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (Loc. auth.: TEST VALLEY, District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)  
 Clearance status: Filed  
 Concluded: Yes  
 Concluded date: 30/10/2019  
 Summary: Inft calling to report that he has been bitten by a dog belonging to travellers . He has not sustained any injuries

Remarks:

### Associated occurrences:

- Same address; Same event; Same person / 44190332300 [O] / Unauthorised Encampment / 17/09/2019 09:53 / 20190917 09:53:11:000

### Involved persons:

- [G4V] / Aggrieved; Person reporting / (District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN) (E-mail) Id #: 2186966

(Mobile)

#### NFA letter:

Occurrence: 44190332273 Dangerous Dog @17/09/2019 18:57  
 Task: T1901507855 [Submitted for filing - Closed] Due: 20/09/2019 19:30 #16623 BLACKWELL, V. ->CRIME INCIDENT MANAGEMENT UNIT [Med] Submitted for filing 44190332273 Dangerous Dog @17/09/2019 18:57 (0 SMANNELL ROAD, ANDOVER, HAMPSHIRE UK (Loc. auth.: TEST VALLEY

Author: #17092 RUMSEY, K.

Report time: 23/09/2019 18:47

Entered by: #17092 RUMSEY, K.

Entered time: 23/09/2019 18:47

Vehicle:

Officer:

Case file:

Remarks:

### Involved addresses:

- 0 SMANNELL ROAD [R:A3] / Occurrence address / ANDOVER, UK (Loc. auth.: TEST VALLEY, District: 11 TEST VALLEY, Sector: TA TEST VALLEY NORTH, N'hood: 11TA01 ANDOVER TOWN, Beat: 11TA0107 ALAMEIN)

### Involved comm addresses:

### Involved vehicles:



## Official

### Involved officers:

- Assisting officer / 9 / TRIAGE HUB (Only for tasking direct from Altaris.) / CMC5008 / Hamp / Assignable / 23/09/2019 / 20190923 --:--:--
- Reviewing officer / 9 / RUMSEY, K. / #17092 / Hamp / Police staff / CID NORTH BASINGSTOKE TEAM A1A / 23/09/2019 / 20190923 --:--:--
- Call taker; Officer in case / 9 / CONTACT MANAGEMENT CENTRE 1 / 911007 / Hamp / Assignable / 17/09/2019 / 20190917 --:--:--
- Call taker / 9 / BLACKWELL, V. / #16623 / Hamp / Police staff / CONTACT MANAGEMENT CENTRE 1 (CWUN, HAMBLE LANE, HAMBLE, SOUTHAMPTON, HAMPSHIRE UK SO31 4TS (POLICE) (District: 10 EASTLEIGH, Sector: EH HEDGE END, N'hood: 10EH01 HEDGE END SOUTH, Beat: 10EH0108 HAMBLE LE RICE AND BUTLOCKS HEATH) ) / 17/09/2019 / 20190917 --:--:--

### Involved property:

### Modus operandi:

### Reports:

#### Occurrence / intelligence enquiry log:

Type	Entry time	Event time	Author	Link	Task
Enquiry log	17/09/2019 19:01		#16623 BLACKWELL, V.	No	
Inft was walking to Tesco in Cricketers Way from his home address . At the back of Venice Court is the field where the travellers have set up. Inft was walking through and he noticed 4 dogs tied up . He worked his way round them . They were barking and straining at their ropes which were about 2 metres long but inft was not troubled by that. There was a 5th dog running loose . It came out of a caravan and ran towards inft and was biting at the back of infts heel. Inft told the dog to " fuck off" . There was no one trying to control the dog There is no skin broken . Inft managed to get he dog off and walked away . The dog returned to the caravans. When inft returned from Tesco, the same dog came out and started biling his ankles again . This was a blonde/ brown mixed breed - possibly chihuahua and terrier .					
Log entry:	Inft is angry because this is right next to a playground and skate park  inft does not require victim support .  Inft does not require this to be looked into from his point of view as he sustained no injuries . However he felt it important to report from a public safety point of view .				

Enquiry log 23/09/2019 18:33 #17092 RUMSEY, K. No T1901507855 Submitted for filing Closed

THOR Triage Template

[THOR Guidance](#)

#### Summary

Offence/Evidence available/reason for screening in

#### TRIAGE HUB REVIEW

DANGEROUS DOG - [REDACTED] reporting he was walking to Tesco through where a travellers site is currently and saw several dogs tied up, and another came running out of one of the caravans and bit at [REDACTED] heels. He was not injured. He did not see who or where the dog came from - the dog was not on a lead or its owner near by. When he walked home later, the same dog tried to bite him again, again no injury.

No suspects, no CCTV, not believed to be any independent witnesses. No similar reports made

This will be screened out - outcome 18. NPT will be tasked to make aware as the encampment appears to be recent and potentially further issues may arise from it.

Any missed crimes recorded?

Please record Occurrences below if so

No

#### Research:

RMS research of the aggrieved's profile and suspect profile/Intel checks for volume crimes to establish if there is a series or ongoing operation.

Aggrieved - known as person reporting

THOR criteria assessed:

Official



Official

Threat - Low No known threats made  
Harm - Low No injury but concern over the dogs  
Opportunity - Low Owner not identified, not FLOE.  
Risk - Low No other reports made however potential risk to community

Assessment of appropriate department to deal and rationale -  
*Investigations/NPT/Resolution Centre/Other*  
Other - filed

ACTIONS:  
*Further lines of Enquiry/actions to be completed*

Enquiry log 24/09/2019 12:36 #14858 FLOWERS, L. No T1901544979 FYI Closed  
Log entry: Incident noted, the travellers have moved on

Official